# Instituto de Matemática Pura e Aplicada 

## Doctoral Thesis

# A CONSTRUCTION OF CONSTANT SCALAR CURVATURE MANIFOLDS WITH DELAUNAY-TYPE ENDS 

Almir Rogério Silva Santos

Rio de Janeiro
November 19, 2009

# Instituto de Matemática Pura e Aplicada 

Almir Rogério Silva Santos

## A CONSTRUCTION OF CONSTANT SCALAR CURVATURE MANIFOLDS WITH DELAUNAY-TYPE ENDS

Thesis presented to the Post-graduate Program in Mathematics at Instituto de Matemática Pura e Aplicada as partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

Adviser: Fernando Codá dos Santos Cavalcanti Marques

Rio de Janeiro<br>November 19, 2009

To my parents João Batista and Maria Auxiliadora.

## Acknowledgments

Várias pessoas contribuíram para que mais uma etapa da minha vida pudesse ser conquistada. Sem dúvida alguma, este trabalho reflete todo apoio, carinho e compreensão da minha família da qual estive distante esses sete últimos longos anos. Também não posso esquecer de todos os amigos, inclusive aqueles que fiz durante esse tempo e ajudaram a tornar a vida longe de casa bem mais agradável. Devido a isso, escrevo esses agradecimentos em português já que é o idioma comum a todas as pessoas a quem os dirijo.

Em primeiro lugar agradeço aos meus pais, a quem dedico esta tese, pelo amor incondicional. Agradeço também à minha irmã Vanessa, ao meu irmão Wagner e suas lindas princesas, Nicoly e Emily.

Sou imensamente grato ao meu orientador e amigo Fernando Codá Marques por sua orientação precisa e segura deste trabalho, pela sua paciência e predisposição ao longo de muitas horas a mim dispensada, bem como por corrigir os diversos erros na escrita em inglês.

Agradeço também ao meu orientador do mestrado na UFPE, Henrique Araújo, que me deu todo o apoio necessário para realizar meus estudos no IMPA sob a orientação de Codá.

Agradeço ao amigo sergipano Carlos Matheus e seus pais que me acolheram em sua casa no primeiro curso de verão que fiz no IMPA em 2003 e no início do doutorado em 2005. E por todas as vezes que precisei e ele sempre esteve disposto a me ajudar.

Agradeço aos companheiros e amigos da sala 405 do IMPA, que estiveram presentes nas principais etapas do doutorado, Duílio, Grigori, Jhon e Maria, e mais recentemente Helmut e Ivaldo.

Agradeço a todos que passaram pela querida Casa dos Horrores, em especial a Ademir, Evilson, Heudson, Ivaldo e Renan, por terem compartilhado muitos momentos e por terem proporcionado um clima de amizade e companherismo que, muitas vezes, é de grande importância quando se está longe de casa.

Agradeço aos meus colegas da Geometria Diferencial do IMPA, em especial à Acir da Silva Jr., Ana Maria Menezes, Claudemir Silvino, Cristina Levina Marques, Fernando Del Carpio, Ivaldo Paz Nunes, Márcio Batista e Sérgio Almaraz. Agradeço também aos demais colegas do IMPA.

Agradeço a todos os amigos sergipanos que sempre acreditaram e torceram pela minha vitória desde o início, especialmente às itabaianenses Danielle e Maria.

Sou grato também aos amigos cariocas que sempre estiveram presentes, em especial à Isabel e sua família e, mais recentemente, a meio sergipana e meio carioca Evelyn.

Sou grato a todos os professores que tive ao longo da vida e, mais ainda, a todos aqueles do IMPA pela qualidade dos cursos ministrados. Com certeza, eles foram fundamentais para a minha formação acadêmica.

Agradeço também às professoras de inglês do IMPA, Bárbara e Mariluce, pelas excelentes aulas.

Agradeço a todos do Departamento de Matemática da Universidade Federal de Sergipe pelo apoio durante os três últimos anos.

Agradeço a todos da minha turma de mestrado de 2003 na UFPE, Davy, Éder, Hélio e Steve, pelo companheirismo e amizade que ainda continua.

Agradeço aos grandes amigos da minha turma de graduação de 1999 na UFS que, durante e depois da graduação, me proporcionaram inúmeras e valiosas conversas.

Agradeço aos professores Harold Rosenberg, Jorge Herbert Lira, Marcos Dajczer e Walcy Santos, membros da banca examinadora, pelos comentários e sugestões.

Agradeço a todos os funcionários do IMPA pelo excelente e incomparável suporte técnico.

Agradeço a todos que me acolheram no Rio de Janeiro e a todos que passaram na minha vida acrescentando amor e esperança.

Agradeço ao CNPq pelo apoio financeiro.
Finalmente, agradeço a Deus, pois sem Ele nada disso teria sido possível.

26 de Novembro de 2009

Tudo posso naquele que me fortalece.
-Filipense 4.13


#### Abstract

It has been showed by Byde [5] that it is possible to attach a Delaunaytype end to a compact nondegenerate manifold of positive constant scalar curvature, provided it is locally conformally flat in a neighborhood of the attaching point. The resulting manifold is noncompact with the same constant scalar curvature. The main goal of this thesis is to generalize this result. We will construct a one-parameter family of solutions to the positive singular Yamabe problem for any compact non-degenerate manifold with Weyl tensor vanishing to sufficiently high order at the singular point. If the dimension is at most 5 , no condition on the Weyl tensor is needed. We will use perturbation techniques and gluing methods.


Keywords: singular Yamabe problem, constant scalar curvature, Weyl tensor, gluing method.

Foi provado por Byde [5] que é possível adicionar um fim do tipo Delaunay a uma variedade compacta não degenerada de curvatura escalar constante positiva, desde que ela seja localmente conformemente plana em alguma vizinhança do ponto de colagem. A variedade resultante é não-compacta e possui a mesma curvatura escalar constante. O principal objetivo desta tese é generalizar este resultado. Construiremos uma família a um parâmetro de soluções para o problema de Yamabe singular positivo em qualquer variedade compacta não degenerada cujo tensor de Weyl anula-se até uma ordem suficientemente grande no ponto singular. Se a dimensão da variedade é no máximo 5, nenhuma condição sobre o tensor de Weyl é necessária. Usaremos técnicas de pertubação e o método de colagem.

Palvras-chave: Problema de Yamabe Singular, curvatura escalar constante, tensor de Weyl, método de colagem.
Acknowledgments ..... vi
Abstract ..... ix
Resumo ..... xi
Introduction ..... 1
1 Preliminaries ..... 7
1.1 Introduction ..... 7
1.2 Notation ..... 8
1.3 Constant scalar curvature equation ..... 9
1.4 Delaunay-type solutions ..... 10
1.5 Function spaces ..... 20
1.6 The linearized operator ..... 23
1.7 Poisson operator associated to the Laplacian $\Delta$ ..... 28
1.7.1 Laplacian $\Delta$ in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ ..... 28
1.7.2 Laplacian $\Delta$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)$ ..... 30
1.8 Conformal normal coordinates ..... 31
2 Interior Analysis ..... 33
2.1 Introduction ..... 33
2.2 Analysis in $B_{r}(p) \backslash\{p\} \subset M$ ..... 34
2.3 Complete Delaunay-type ends ..... 43
3 Exterior Analysis ..... 54
3.1 Introduction ..... 54
3.2 Analysis in $M \backslash B_{r}(p)$ ..... 54
3.2.1 Inverse for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ in $M \backslash \Psi\left(B_{r}(0)\right)$ ..... 55
3.3 Constant scalar curvature metrics on $M \backslash B_{r}(p)$ ..... 60
4 Constant Scalar Curvature on $M \backslash\{p\}$ ..... 67
4.1 Introduction ..... 67
4.2 Matching the Cauchy data ..... 69
4.3 Multiple point gluing ..... 80
Bibliography ..... 82

## Introduction

In 1960 Yamabe [44] claimed that every $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold $M, n \geq 3$, has a conformal metric of constant scalar curvature. Unfortunately, in 1968, Trudinger discovered an error in the proof. In 1984 Schoen [38], after the works of Yamabe [44], Trudinger [43] and Aubin [4], was able to complete the proof of The Yamabe Problem:

Let ( $M^{n}, g_{0}$ ) be an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold (without boundary) of dimension $n \geq 3$. Find a metric conformal to $g_{0}$ with constant scalar curvature.

See [20] and [42] for excellent reviews of the problem.
It is then natural to ask whether every noncompact Riemannian manifold of dimension $n \geq 3$ is conformally equivalent to a complete manifold with constant scalar curvature. For noncompact manifolds with a simple structure at infinity, this question may be studied by solving the so-called singular Yamabe problem:

Given $\left(M, g_{0}\right)$ an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of dimension $n \geq 3$ and a nonempty closed set $X$ in $M$, find a complete metric $g$ on $M \backslash X$ conformal to $g_{0}$ with constant scalar curvature.
In analytical terms, since we may write $g=u^{4 /(n-2)} g_{0}$, this problem is equivalent to finding a positive function $u$ satisfying

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\Delta_{g_{0}} u-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g_{0}} u+\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} K u^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}=0 \quad \text { on } \quad M \backslash X  \tag{1}\\
u(x) \rightarrow \infty \text { as } x \rightarrow X
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $\Delta_{g_{0}}$ is the Laplace-Beltrami operator associated with the metric $g_{0}, R_{g_{0}}$ denotes the scalar curvature of the metric $g_{0}$, and $K$ is a constant. We remark that the metric $g$ will be complete if $u$ tends to infinity with a sufficiently fast rate.

The singular Yamabe problem has been extensively studied in recent years, and many existence results as well as obstructions to existence are known. This problem was considered initially in the negative case by Loewner and Nirenberg [23], when $M$ is the sphere $\mathbb{S}^{n}$ with its standard metric. In the series of papers [1]-[3] Aviles and McOwen have studied the case when $M$ is arbitrary. For a solution to exist on a general $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold ( $M, g_{0}$ ), the size of $X$ and the sign of $R_{g}$ must be related to one another: it is known that if a solution exists with $R_{g}<0$, then $\operatorname{dim} X>(n-2) / 2$, while if a solution exists with $R_{g} \geq 0$, then $\operatorname{dim} X \leq$ $(n-2) / 2$ and in addition the first eigenvalue of the conformal Laplacian of $g_{0}$ must be nonnegative. Here the dimension is to be interpreted as Hausdorff dimension. Unfortunately, only partial converses to these statements are known. For example, Aviles and McOwen [2] proved that when $X$ is a closed smooth submanifold of dimension $k$, a solution for (1) exists with $R_{g}<0$ if and only if $k>(n-2) / 2$. We direct the reader to the papers [1]-[3], [12], [13], [23], [28]-[30], [33]-[35], [37], [40], [41] and the references contained therein.

In the constant negative scalar curvature case, it is possible to use the maximum principle, and solutions are constructed using barriers regardless of the dimension of $X$. See [1]-[3], [12], [13] for more details.

Much is known about the constant positive scalar curvature case. When $M$ is the round sphere $\mathbb{S}^{n}$ and $X$ is a single point, by a result of Caffarelli, Gidas, Spruck [9], it is known that there is no solution of (1), see [33] for a different proof. In the case where $M$ is the sphere with its standard metric, in 1988, R. Schoen [40] constructed solutions with $R_{g}>0$ on the complement of certain sets of Hausdorff dimension less than $(n-2) / 2$. In particular, he produced solutions to (1) when $X$ is a finite set of points of at least two elements. Using a different method, later in 1999, Mazzeo and Pacard proved the following existence result:

Theorem 1 (Mazzeo-Pacard, [30]). Suppose that $X=X^{\prime} \cup X^{\prime \prime}$ is a disjoint union of submanifolds in $\mathbb{S}^{n}$, where $X^{\prime}=\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ is a collection of points, and $X^{\prime \prime}=\cup_{j=1}^{m} X_{j}$ where $\operatorname{dim} X_{j}=k_{j}$. Suppose further that $0<k_{j} \leq(n-2) / 2$ for each $j$, and either $k=0$ or $k \geq 2$. Then there exists a complete metric $g$ on $\mathbb{S}^{n} \backslash X$ conformal to the standard metric on $\mathbb{S}^{n}$, which has constant positive scalar curvature $n(n-1)$.

Also, it is known that if $X$ is a finite set of at least two elements, and $M=\mathbb{S}^{n}$, the moduli space of solutions has dimension equal to the cardinality of $X$ (see [33].)

The first result for arbitrary compact Riemannian manifolds in the positive case appeared in 1996. Mazzeo and Pacard [28] established the following result:

Theorem 2 (Mazzeo-Pacard, [28]). Let $\left(M, g_{0}\right)$ be any $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold with constant nonnegative scalar curvature. Let $X \subset M$ be any finite disjoint union of smooth submanifolds $X_{i}$ of dimensions $k_{i}$ with $0<k_{i} \leq(n-2) / 2$. Then there is an infinite dimensional family of complete metrics on $M \backslash X$ conformal to $g_{0}$ with constant positive scalar curvature.

Their method does not apply to the case in which $X$ contains isolated points. If $X=\{p\}$, an existence result was obtained by Byde in 2003 under an extra assumption. It can be stated as follows:

Theorem 3 (A. Byde, [5]). Let $\left(M, g_{0}\right)$ be any $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of constant scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, nondegenerate about 1 , and let $p \in M$ be a point in a neighborhood of which $g_{0}$ is conformally flat. There is a constant $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ and a one-parameter family of complete metrics $g_{\varepsilon}$ on $M \backslash\{p\}$ defined for $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$, conformal to $g_{0}$, with constant scalar curvature $n(n-1)$. Moreover, $g_{\varepsilon} \rightarrow g_{0}$ uniformly on compact sets in $M \backslash\{p\}$ as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$.

See [5], [27], [30], [33] and [35] for more details about the positive singular Yamabe problem.

This thesis is concerned with the positive singular Yamabe problem in the case $X$ is a single point. Our main result is the construction of solutions to the singular Yamabe problem under a condition on the Weyl tensor. If the dimension is at most 5, no condition on the Weyl tensor is needeed, as we will see below. We will use the gluing method, similar to that employed by Byde [5], Jleli [14], Jleli and Pacard [15], Kaabachi and Pacard [16], Kapouleas [17], Mazzeo and Pacard [29],[30], Mazzeo, Pacard and Pollack [31], [32], and other authors. Our result generalizes the result of Byde, Theorem 3, and it reads as follows:

Main Theorem: Let $\left(M^{n}, g_{0}\right)$ be an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, nondegenerate about 1 , and let $p \in M$ with $\nabla_{g_{0}}^{k} W_{g_{0}}(p)=0$ for $k=0, \ldots,\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$, where $W_{g_{0}}$ is the Weyl tensor of the metric $g_{0}$. Then, there exist a constant $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ and a one-parameter family of complete metrics $g_{\varepsilon}$ on $M \backslash\{p\}$ defined for $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$, conformal to $g_{0}$, with scalar curvature
$n(n-1)$. Moreover, each $g_{\varepsilon}$ is asymptotically Delaunay and $g_{\varepsilon} \rightarrow g_{0}$ uniformly on compact sets in $M \backslash\{p\}$ as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$.

For the gluing procedure to work, there are two restrictions on the data ( $M, g_{0}, X$ ): non-degeneracy and the Weyl vanishing condition. The nondegeneracy is defined as follows (see [5], [18] and [34]):
Definition 1. A metric $g$ is nondegenerate at $u \in C^{2, \alpha}(M)$ if the operator $L_{g}^{u}: C_{\mathcal{D}}^{2, \alpha}(M) \rightarrow C^{0, \alpha}(M)$ is surjective for some $\alpha \in(0,1)$, where

$$
L_{g}^{u}(v)=\Delta_{g} v-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g} v+\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v,
$$

$\Delta_{g}$ is the Laplace operator of the metric $g$ and $R_{g}$ is the scalar curvature of $g$. Here $C^{k, \alpha}(M)$ are the standard Hölder spaces on $M$, and the $\mathcal{D}$ subscript indicates the restriction to functions vanishing on the boundary of $M$ (if there is one).

Although it is the surjectivity that is used in the nonlinear analysis, it is usually easier to check injectivity. This is a corollary of the non-degeneracy condition on $M$ in conjunction with self-adjointness. For example, it is clear that the round sphere $\mathbb{S}^{n}$ is degenerate because $L_{g_{0}}^{1}=\Delta_{g_{0}}+n$ annihilates the restrictions of linear functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$ to $\mathbb{S}^{n}$.

As it was already expected by Chruściel and Pollack [11] (see also [10]), when $3 \leq n \leq 5$ we do not need any hypothesis about the Weyl tensor, that is, in this case, (1) has a solution for any nondegenerate compact manifold $M$ and $X=\{p\}$ with $p \in M$ arbitrary. We will show in Chapter 4 that the product manifolds $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{1}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{2}\right)$ and $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{3}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{4}\right)$ are nondegenerate except for countably many values of $k_{1} / k_{2}$ and $k_{3} / k_{4}$. Therefore our Main Theorem applies to these manifolds. We notice that they are not locally conformally flat.

Byde proved his theorem assuming that $M$ is conformally flat in a neighborhood of $p$. With this assumption, the problem gets simplified since in the neighborhood of $p$ the metric is essentially the standard metric of $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, and in this case it is possible to transfer the metric on $M \backslash\{p\}$ to cylindrical coordinates, where there is a family of well-known Delaunay-type solutions. In our case we only have that the Weyl tensor vanishes to sufficiently high order at $p$. Since the singular Yamabe problem is conformally invariant, we can work in conformal normal coordinates. In such coordinates it is more convenient to work with the Taylor expansion of the metric, instead of dealing with derivatives of the Weyl tensor, and as indicated in [18], we get some simplifications. In fact, this assumption will be fundamental to
solve the problem locally in Chapter 2. Pollack [37] has indicated that it would be possible to find solutions with one singular point with some Weyl vanishing condition, as opposed to the case of the round metric on $\mathbb{S}^{n}$.

The motivation for $\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$ in the Main Theorem comes from the Weyl Vanishing Conjecture (see [39]). It states that if a sequence $v_{i}$ of solutions to the equation

$$
\Delta_{g} v_{i}-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g} v_{i}+v_{i}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}=0
$$

in a compact Riemannian manifold $(M, g)$, blows-up at $p \in M$, then one should have

$$
\nabla_{g}^{k} W_{g}(p)=0 \quad \text { for every } \quad 0 \leq k \leq\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]
$$

Here $W_{g}$ denotes the Weyl tensor of the metric $g$. This conjecture has been proved by Marques for $n \leq 7$ in [24], Li and Zhang for $n \leq 9$ in [21] and for $n \leq 11$ in [22], and by Khuri, Marques and Schoen for $n \leq 24$ in [18]. The Weyl Vanishing Conjecture was in fact one of the essential pieces of the program proposed by Schoen in [39] to establish compactness in high dimensions [18]. In [25], based on the works of Brendle [6] and Brendle and Marques [8], Marques constructs counterexamples for any $n \geq 25$.

The order $\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$ comes up naturally in our method, but we do not know if it is the optimal one (see Remark 2.2.5.)

The Delaunay metrics form the local asymptotic models for isolated singularities of locally conformally flat constant positive scalar curvature metrics, see [9] and [19]. In dimensions $3 \leq n \leq 5$ this also holds in the non-conformally flat setting. In [26], Marques proved that if $3 \leq n \leq 5$ then every solution of the equation (1) with nonremovable isolated singularity is asymptotic to a Delaunay-type solutions. This motivates us to seek solutions that are asymptotic to Delaunay. We use a perturbation argument together with the fixed point method to find solutions close to a Delaunaytype solution in a small ball centered at $p$ with radius $r$. We also construct solutions in the complement of this ball. After that, we show that for small enough $r$ the two metrics can be made to have exactly matching Cauchy data. Therefore (via elliptic regularity theory) they match up to all orders. See [14] and [15] for an application of the method.

We will indicate in the end of this thesis how to handle the case of more than one point. We prove:

Theorem 0.0.1. Let $\left(M^{n}, g_{0}\right)$ be an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, nondegenerate about 1 . Let $\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ a set of points
in $M$ with $\nabla_{g_{0}}^{j} W_{g_{0}}\left(p_{i}\right)=0$ for $j=0, \ldots,\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$ and $i=1, \ldots, k$, where $W_{g_{0}}$ is the Weyl tensor of the metric $g_{0}$. There exists a complete metric $g$ on $M \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ conformal to $g_{0}$, with constant scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, obtained by attaching Delaunay-type ends to the points $p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}$.

The organization of this thesis is as follows.
In Chapter 1 we record some notation that will be used throughout the thesis. We review some results concerning the Delaunay-type solutions, as well as the function spaces on which the linearized operator will be defined. We will recall some results about the Poisson operator for the Laplace operator $\Delta$ defined in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)$. Finally, in the last section of this chapter we will review some results concerning conformal normal coordinates and scalar curvature in these coordinates.

In Chapter 2, with the assumption on the Weyl tensor and using a fixed point argument we construct a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in a small ball centered at $p \in M$, which depends on $n+2$ parameters with prescribed Dirichlet data. Moreover, each element of this family is asymptotically Delaunay.

In Chapter 3, we use the non-degeneracy of the metric $g_{0}$ to find a right inverse for the operator $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ in a suitable function space. After that, we use a fixed point argument to construct a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in the complement of a small ball centered at $p \in M$, which also depends on $n+2$ parameters with prescribed Dirichlet data. Each element of this family is a perturbation of the metric $g_{0}$.

Finally, in Chapter 4, we put the results obtained in previous chapters together to find a solution for the positive singular Yamabe problem with only one singular point. Using a fixed point argument, we examine suitable choices of the parameter sets on each piece so that the Cauchy data can be made to match up to be $C^{1}$ at the boundary of the ball. The ellipticity of the constant scalar curvature equation then immediately implies that the glued solutions are smooth. In the last section of this chapter, Section 4.3, we briefly explain the changes that need to be made in order to deal with more than one singular point.

## CHAPTER 1

## Preliminaries

### 1.1 Introduction

In this chapter we record some notation and results that will be used frequently, throughout the rest of the thesis, and sometimes without comment.

We introduced briefly the spectrum of the Laplacian on the unit sphere $\mathbb{S}^{n-1} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with its standard metric, and using this we divide the space of functions on the sphere in low and higher eigenmodes. We discuss quickly the method of resolution to be employed in this work and define the constant scalar curvature operator. In Section 1.4, we introduce a family of functions that is crucial to this work, the family of Delaunay-type solutions. We discuss and prove some results already known for this family of functions that will be very useful in the following chapters. Having defined in Section 1.5 the function spaces on which we will work, in Section 1.6 we discuss the constant scalar curvature operator on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ linearized over some Delaunay-type solution. After that, in Section 1.7, we define the Poisson operator for the Laplace equation defined in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)$. Finally, in Section 1.8 we introduce the conformal normal coordinates and an expansion of the scalar curvature in these coordinates.

### 1.2 Notation

Let us denote by $\theta \mapsto e_{j}(\theta)$, for $j \in \mathbb{N}$, the eigenfunction of the Laplace operator on $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$ with corresponding eigenvalue $\lambda_{j}$. That is,

$$
\Delta_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} e_{j}+\lambda_{j} e_{j}=0 .
$$

These eigenfunctions are restrictions to $\mathbb{S}^{n-1} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ of homogeneous harmonic polynomials in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. We further assume that these eigenvalues are counted with multiplicity, namely

$$
\lambda_{0}=0, \lambda_{1}=\cdots=\lambda_{n}=n-1, \quad \lambda_{n+1}=2 n, \ldots \quad \text { and } \quad \lambda_{j} \leq \lambda_{j+1},
$$

and that the eigenfunctions are normalized by

$$
\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} e_{j}^{2}(\theta) d \theta=1
$$

for all $j \in \mathbb{N}$. The $i$-th eigenvalue counted without multiplicity is $i(i+n-2)$.
It will be necessary to divide the function space defined on $\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}$, the sphere with radius $r>0$, into high and low eigenmode components.

If the eigenfunction decomposition of the function $\phi \in L^{2}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ is given by

$$
\phi(r \theta)=\sum_{j=0}^{\infty} \phi_{j}(r) e_{j}(\theta)
$$

where

$$
\phi_{j}(r)=\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} \phi(r \cdot) e_{j},
$$

then we define the projection $\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}$ onto the high eigenmode by the formula

$$
\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}(\phi)(r \theta):=\sum_{j=n+1}^{\infty} \phi_{j}(r) e_{j}(\theta) .
$$

The low eigenmode on $\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}$ is spanned by the constant functions and the restrictions to $\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}$ of linear functions on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$. We always will use the variable $\theta$ for points in $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$, and use the expression $a \cdot \theta$ to denote the dot-product of a vector $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $\theta$ considered as a unit vector in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$.

We will use the symbols $c, C$, with or without subscript, to denote various positive constants.

### 1.3 Constant scalar curvature equation

It is well known that if the metric $g_{0}$ has scalar curvature $R_{g_{0}}$, and the metric $\bar{g}=u^{4 /(n-2)} g_{0}$ has scalar curvature $R_{\bar{g}}$, then $u$ satisfies the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Delta_{g_{0}} u-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g_{0}} u+\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{\bar{g}} u^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}=0 \tag{1.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

see [20] and [42].
In this thesis we seek solutions to the singular Yamabe problem (1) when ( $M^{n}, g_{0}$ ) is an $n$-dimensional compact nondegenerate Riemannian, manifold with constant scalar curvature $n(n-1), X$ is a single point $\{p\}$, by using a method employed by [5], [14], [15], [29]-[32], [35] and others. Thus, we need to find a solution $u$ for the equation (1.1) with $R_{\bar{g}}$ constant, requiring that $u$ tends to infinity on approach to $p$.

We introduce the quasi-linear mapping $H_{g}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{g}(u)=\Delta_{g} u-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g} u+\frac{n(n-2)}{4}|u|^{\frac{4}{n-2}} u, \tag{1.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

and seek functions $u$ that are close to a function $u_{0}$, so that $H_{g}\left(u_{0}+u\right)=0$, $u_{0}+u>0$ and $\left(u+u_{0}\right)(x) \rightarrow+\infty$ as $x \rightarrow p$. This is done by considering the linearization of $H_{g}$ about $u_{0}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{g}^{u_{0}}(u)=\left.\frac{\partial}{\partial t} H_{g}\left(u_{0}+t u\right)\right|_{t=0}=\mathcal{L}_{g} u+\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{0}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} u \tag{1.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\mathcal{L}_{g} u=\Delta_{g} u-\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g} u
$$

is the Conformal Laplacian. The operator $\mathcal{L}_{g}$ obeys the following relation concerning conformal changes of the metric

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{L}_{v^{4}(n-2) g} u=v^{-\frac{n+2}{n-2}} \mathcal{L}_{g}(v u) . \tag{1.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that this implies the corresponding conformal change relation

$$
L_{v^{*} /(n-2) g}^{u_{0}} u=v^{-\frac{n+2}{n-2}} L_{g}^{v u_{0}}(v u) .
$$

The method of finding solutions to (1) used in this work is to linearize about a function $u_{0}$, not necessarily a solution. Expanding $H_{g}$ about $u_{0}$ gives

$$
H_{g}\left(u_{0}+u\right)=H_{g}\left(u_{0}\right)+L_{g}^{u_{0}}(u)+Q^{u_{0}}(u)
$$

where the non-linear remainder term $Q^{u_{0}}(u)$ is independent of the metric, and given by

$$
\begin{align*}
Q^{u_{0}}(u) & =\frac{n(n-2)}{4}\left(\left|u_{0}+u\right|^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\left(u_{0}+u\right)-u_{0}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}-\frac{n+2}{n-2} u_{0}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} u\right) \\
& =\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u \int_{0}^{1}\left(\left|u_{0}+t u\right|^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{0}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) d t . \tag{1.5}
\end{align*}
$$

It is important to emphasize here that in this work ( $M^{n}, g_{0}$ ) always will be a compact Riemannian manifold of dimension $n \geq 3$ with constant scalar curvature $n(n-1)$ and nondegenerate about the constant function 1. This implies that (1.2) is equal to

$$
H_{g}(u)=\Delta_{g} u-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} u+\frac{n(n-2)}{4}|u|^{\frac{4}{n-2}} u
$$

and the operator $L_{g_{0}}^{1}: C^{2, \alpha}(M) \rightarrow C^{0, \alpha}(M)$ given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{g_{0}}^{1}(v)=\Delta_{g_{0}} v+n v, \tag{1.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

is surjective for some $\alpha \in(0,1)$, see Definition 1 .

### 1.4 Delaunay-type solutions

In Chapter 2 we will construct a family of singular solutions to the Yamabe Problem in the punctured ball of radius $r$ centered at $p, B_{r}(p) \backslash\{p\} \subset M$, conformal to the metric $g_{0}$, with prescribed high eigenmode boundary data at $\partial B_{r}(p)$. It is natural to require that the solution is asymptotic to a Delaunaytype solution, called by some authors Fowler solutions. In this section we recall some well known facts about the Delaunay-type solutions that will be used extensively in the rest of the work. See [30] and [33] for facts not proved here.

If $g=u^{\frac{4}{n-2}} \delta$ is a complete metric in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$ with constant scalar curvature $R_{g}=n(n-1)$ conformal to the Euclidean standard metric $\delta$ on $\mathbb{R}^{n}$, then $u(x) \rightarrow \infty$ when $x \rightarrow 0$ and $u$ is a solution of the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{\delta}(u)=\Delta u+\frac{n(n-2)}{4} u^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}=0 \tag{1.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$. It is well known that $u$ is rotationally invariant (see [9], Theorem 8.1), and thus the equation it satisfies may be reduced to an ordinary differential equation.

Since $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$ is conformally diffeomorphic to a cylinder, it will be convenient to use the cylindrical background. In other words, consider the conformal diffeomorphism

$$
\Phi:\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1} \times \mathbb{R}, g_{c y l}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}, \delta\right)
$$

defined by $\Phi(\theta, t)=e^{-t} \theta$ and where $g_{c y l}:=d \theta^{2}+d t^{2}$. Then $\Phi^{*} \delta=e^{-2 t} g_{c y l}$.
Define $v(t):=e^{\frac{2-n}{2} t} u\left(e^{-t} \theta\right)=|x|^{\frac{n-2}{2}} u(x)$, where $t=-\log |x|$ and $\theta=\frac{x}{|x|}$. Note that $v$ is defined in the whole cylinder. Since the scalar curvature of the metric $\Phi^{*} g=v^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g_{c y l}$ is constant equal to $n(n-1)$ and $v$ does not depend on $\theta$, by (1.4) we obtain the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
v^{\prime \prime}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v+\frac{n(n-2)}{4} v^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}=0 . \tag{1.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Because of their similarity with the CMC surfaces of revolution discovered by Delaunay a solution of this ODE is called Delaunay-type solution.

Setting $w:=v^{\prime}$ this equation is transformed into a first order Hamiltonian system

$$
\left\{\begin{aligned}
v^{\prime} & =w \\
w^{\prime} & =\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} v^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}
\end{aligned}\right.
$$

whose Hamiltonian energy, given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(v, w)=w^{2}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v^{2}+\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}, \tag{1.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

is constant along solutions of (1.8). By examining the level curves of $H$, we see that all solutions of (1.8) where $g=v^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g_{c y l}$ has geometrical meaning are in the half-plane $\{v>0\}$, where $H\left(v, v^{\prime}\right) \leq 0$. We summarize the basic properties of this solutions in the next proposition (see Proposition 1 in [30]).
Proposition 1.4.1. For any $H_{0} \in\left(-((n-2) / n)^{n / 2}(n-2) / 2,0\right)$, there exists a unique bounded solution of (1.8) satisfying $H\left(v, v^{\prime}\right)=H_{0}, v^{\prime}(0)=0$ and $v^{\prime \prime}(0)>0$. This solution is periodic, and for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$ we have $v(t) \in(0,1)$. This solution can be indexed by the parameter $\varepsilon=v(0) \in\left(0,((n-2) / n)^{(n-2) / 4}\right)$, which is the smaller of the two values $v$ assumes when $v^{\prime}(0)=0$. When $H_{0}=-((n-2) / n)^{n / 2}(n-2) / 2$, there is a unique bounded solution of (1.8), given by

$$
v(t)=\left(\frac{n-2}{n}\right)^{\frac{n-2}{4}} .
$$

Finally, if $v$ is a solution with $H_{0}=0$ then either $v(t)=\left(\cosh \left(t-t_{0}\right)\right)^{(2-n) / 2}$ for some $t_{0} \in \mathbb{R}$ or $v(t)=0$.

We will write the solution of (1.8) given by Proposition 1.4.1 as $v_{\varepsilon}$, where $v_{\varepsilon}(0)=\min v_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon \in\left(0,((n-2) / n)^{(n-2) / 4}\right)$ and the corresponding solution of (1.7) as $u_{\varepsilon}(x)=|x|^{(2-n) / 2} v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|)$.

Although we do not know them explicitly, the next proposition gives sufficient information about their behavior as $\varepsilon$ tends to zero for our purposes. For the sake of the reader we include the proof here. (see [30]).
Proposition 1.4.2. For any $\varepsilon \in\left(0,((n-2) / n)^{(n-2) / 4}\right)$ and any $x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$ with $|x| \leq 1$, the Delaunay-type solution $u_{\varepsilon}(x)$ satisfies the estimates

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left|u_{\varepsilon}(x)-\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\left(1+|x|^{2-n}\right)\right| \leq c_{n} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}|x|^{-n} \\
\left.\left.\left||x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon}(x)+\frac{n-2}{2} \varepsilon\right| x\right|^{2-n}\left|\leq c_{n} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}\right| x\right|^{-n}
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\left.\left.\left||x|^{2} \partial_{r}^{2} u_{\varepsilon}(x)-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{2} \varepsilon\right| x\right|^{2-n}\left|\leq c_{n} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}\right| x\right|^{-n}
$$

for some positive constant $c_{n}$ that depends only on $n$.
Proof. Since the Hamiltonian energy $H$ is constant along solutions of (1.8) and $v_{\varepsilon}(0)=\varepsilon$ is the minimum of $v_{\varepsilon}$, then

$$
H\left(v_{\varepsilon}, v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)=\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)^{2}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4}\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{2}-v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}\right)=-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4}\left(\varepsilon^{2}-\varepsilon^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}\right)
$$

implies that

$$
\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)^{2}=\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4}\left(\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{2}-\varepsilon^{2}\right)-\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}-\varepsilon^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}\right)\right) \leq \frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4}\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{2}-\varepsilon^{2}\right)
$$

Taking the (positive) square root, integrating this differential inequality and using that $\cosh t \leq e^{|t|}$, for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$, yields the inequality

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{\varepsilon}(t) \leq \varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right) \leq \varepsilon e^{\frac{n-2}{2}|t|} \tag{1.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

Next, writing the equation for $v_{\varepsilon}$ as

$$
v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v_{\varepsilon}=-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}
$$

and noting that $\cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)$ satisfies the equation

$$
\left(\cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)\right)^{\prime \prime}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)=0
$$

we can represent $v_{\varepsilon}$ as

$$
\begin{equation*}
v_{\varepsilon}(t)=\varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} t} \int_{0}^{t} e^{(2-n) s} \int_{0}^{s} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} z} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}(z) d z d s \tag{1.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

This and (1.10) lead immediately to

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 \leq \varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)-v_{\varepsilon}(t) & \leq \frac{n(n-2)}{4} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} t}} \int_{0}^{t} e^{(2-n) s} \int_{0}^{s} e^{n z} d z d s \\
& \leq \frac{n-2}{4} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} t} \int_{0}^{t} e^{2 s} d s \\
& \leq \frac{n-2}{8} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2} e^{\frac{n+2}{2} t}},
\end{aligned}
$$

and then

$$
\left|v_{\varepsilon}(t)-\varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)\right| \leq \frac{n-2}{8} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} e^{\frac{n+2}{2} t},
$$

for every $t \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$.
Using the fact that $u_{\varepsilon}(x)=|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|)$,

$$
\varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)=\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\left(1+|x|^{2-n}\right),
$$

$t=-\log |x| \geq 0$ for $|x| \leq 1$ and thus $|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} e^{\frac{n+2}{2}|t|}=|x|^{-n}$, we deduce the first inequality.

Finally, differentiating twice (1.11) with respect to $t$, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(t) & =\frac{n-2}{2} \varepsilon \sinh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right) \\
& -\frac{n(n-2)^{2}}{8} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} t} \int_{0}^{t} e^{(2-n) s} \int_{0}^{s} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} z} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}(z) d z d s \\
& -\frac{n(n-2)}{4} e^{\frac{2-n}{2} t} \int_{0}^{t} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} z} v_{\varepsilon}^{n+2}(z) d z
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}(t) & =\left(\frac{n-2}{2}\right)^{2} \varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right) \\
& -\frac{n(n-2)^{3}}{16} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} t} \int_{0}^{t} e^{(2-n) s} \int_{0}^{s} e^{\frac{n-2}{2} z} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}(z) d z d s \\
& -\frac{n(n-2)}{4} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}(t)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, in the same way we find

$$
\left|v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(t)-\frac{n-2}{2} \varepsilon \sinh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)\right| \leq c_{n} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} e^{\frac{n+2}{2}|t|}
$$

and

$$
\left|v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}(t)-\left(\frac{n-2}{2}\right)^{2} \varepsilon \cosh \left(\frac{n-2}{2} t\right)\right| \leq c_{n} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} e^{\frac{n+2}{2}|t|},
$$

where the constant $c_{n}$ depends only on $n$.
Since $t=-\log |x|>0$ for $|x| \leq 1$,

$$
\begin{gathered}
|x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon}(x)=\frac{2-n}{2} u_{\varepsilon}(x)-|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|), \\
|x|^{2} \partial_{r}^{2} u_{\varepsilon}(x)=\frac{n(n-2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon}(x)+(n-1)|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|) \\
+\quad|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}(-\log |x|), \\
\frac{n-2}{2} \varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \sinh \left(-\frac{n-2}{2} \log |x|\right)=\frac{n-2}{2} \varepsilon \frac{|x|^{2-n}-1}{2}
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\left(\frac{n-2}{2}\right)^{2} \varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \cosh \left(-\frac{n-2}{2} \log |x|\right)=\left(\frac{n-2}{2}\right)^{2} \varepsilon \frac{1+|x|^{2-n}}{2}
$$

then we conclude that
and

There are some important variations of these solutions, leading to a $(2 n+2)$-dimensional family of Delaunay-type solutions. These variations are families of solutions $U(s)$ of $H_{\delta}(U(s))=0$ with $U(0)=u_{\varepsilon}$, depending smoothly on the parameter s. The derivatives of these families with respect to $s$ at $s=0$ correspond to Jacobi fields, that is, solutions of the linearization of $H_{\delta}$ about one of the $u_{\varepsilon}$. Since we will not use Jacobi fields, we do not talk about them in this work.

We describe these families of variations in turn. The first is the family where the Delaunay parameter $\varepsilon$ is varied:

$$
(-\varepsilon, 1-\varepsilon) \ni \eta \longrightarrow u_{\varepsilon+\eta}(x) .
$$

The second corresponds to the fact that if $u$ is any solution of $H_{\delta}(u)=0$, then $R^{(2-n) / 2} u\left(R^{-1} x\right)$ also solves this equation. Applying this to a Delaunay-type solution yields the family

$$
\mathbb{R}^{+} \ni R \longrightarrow|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) .
$$

The other two families of solutions correspond to translations. The simpler of these is the usual translation

$$
\mathbb{R}^{n} \ni b \longrightarrow u_{\varepsilon}(x+b) .
$$

The final one corresponds to translations at infinity. To describe this we use Kelvin transform, given by $\mathcal{K}(u)(x)=|x|^{2-n} u\left(x|x|^{-2}\right)$, which preserves the property of being a solution of (1.7). To see this, consider the map $I: \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$ the inversion with respect to $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$, defined by $I(x)=\frac{x}{|x|^{2}}$.

The inversion is a conformal map that takes a neighborhood of infinity onto a neighborhood of the origin. It follows immediately that $I$ is its own inverse and is the identity on $\mathbb{S}^{n-1}$.

The Kelvin transform appears naturally when we consider the pull back of $g=u^{\frac{4}{n-2}} \delta$ by $I$. In fact, since $I$ is a conformal map with $I^{*} \delta=|x|^{-4} \delta$ we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
I^{*} g & =I^{*}\left(\frac{4}{n-2} \delta\right) \\
& =(u(I(x)))^{\frac{4}{n-2}} I^{*} \delta \\
& =(u(I(x))))^{\frac{4}{n-2}}|x|^{-4} \delta \\
& =\left(u(I(x))|x|^{2-n}\right)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} \delta \\
& =(\mathcal{K}(u)(x))^{\frac{4}{n-2}} \delta .
\end{aligned}
$$

The main property of the Kelvin transform is given by the next lemma.
Lemma 1.4.3. The Kelvin transform preserves the equation (1.7).
Proof. A computation gives that

$$
\Delta \mathcal{K}(u)(x)=\mathcal{K}\left(|x|^{4} \Delta u\right)(x) .
$$

So, suppose that $u$ is a solution of (1.7) on $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash\{0\}$. Then we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta \mathcal{K}(u)(x) & =\mathcal{K}\left(|x|^{4} \Delta u\right)(x) \\
& =\mathcal{K}\left(-\frac{n(n-2)}{4}|x|^{4} u(x)^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}\right) \\
& =|x|^{2-n}\left(-\left.\left.\frac{n(n-2)}{4}|x| x\right|^{-2}\right|^{4} u\left(x|x|^{-2}\right)^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}\right) \\
& =-\frac{n(n-2)}{4}|x|^{-(n+2)} u\left(x|x|^{-2}\right)^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} \\
& =-\frac{n(n-2)}{4}\left(|x|^{2-n} u\left(x|x|^{-2}\right)\right)^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} \\
& =-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} \mathcal{K}(u)(x)^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Start with a Delaunay-type solution $u_{\varepsilon}(x)=|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|)$, by Lemma 1.4.3, its Kelvin transform will be a solution of the equation (1.7), and is equal to

$$
\mathcal{K}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)(x)=|x|^{2-n} u_{\varepsilon}\left(x|x|^{-2}\right)=|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}(\log |x|) .
$$

Translate this by some $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ to get

$$
\mathcal{K}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)(x-a)=|x-a|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}(\log |x-a|),
$$

which has its singularity at $a$ rather than zero and it still is a solution to equation (1.7). Its Kelvin transform yields the family

$$
\mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{K}\left(u_{\varepsilon}\right)(\cdot-a)\right)=\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}\left(-2 \log |x|+\left.\log |x-a| x\right|^{2} \mid\right) .
$$

Each function in this family has a singularity at zero again.
For our purposes, it is enough to consider the family of solutions

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x):=\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}\left(-2 \log |x|+\left.\log |x-a| x\right|^{2} \mid+\log R\right), \tag{1.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

where only translations along the Delaunay axis and of the "point at infinity" are allowed. In fact, in Chapter 2 we will find solutions to the singular Yamabe problem in the punctured ball $B_{r}(p) \backslash\{p\}$ only with prescribed high eigenmode Dirichlet data, so we need other parameters to control the low eigenmode. The parameters $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$in (1.12) will allow us to have control over the low eigenmode. The first corollary is a direct consequence of (1.12) and it will control the space spanned by the coordinates functions, and the second one follows from Proposition 1.4.2 and it will control the space spanned by the constant functions in the sphere. Notation: We write $f=O^{\prime}\left(K r^{k}\right)$ to mean $f=O\left(K r^{k}\right)$ and $\nabla f=O\left(K r^{k-1}\right)$, for $K>0$ constant. $O^{\prime \prime}$ is defined similarly.
Corollary 1.4.4. There exists a constant $r_{0} \in(0,1)$, such that for any $x$ and $a$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|x| \leq 1,|a \| x|<r_{0}, R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$, and $\varepsilon \in\left(0,((n-2) / n)^{(n-2) / 4}\right)$ the solution $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ satisfies the estimates

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x) & =u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)+\left((n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)+|x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)\right) a \cdot x \\
& +O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right) \tag{1.13}
\end{align*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x) & =u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)+\left((n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)+|x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)\right) a \cdot x \\
& +O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2} \varepsilon R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}|x|^{2}\right) \tag{1.14}
\end{align*}
$$

if $R \leq|x|$.

Proof. To begin, note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} & =|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}\left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \\
& =|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}\left(1-2 a \cdot x+|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)^{\frac{2-n}{4}} \\
& =|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}\left(1+\frac{2-n}{4}\left(-2 a \cdot x+|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)+O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)\right) \\
& =|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}+\frac{n-2}{2} a \cdot x|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}+O^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.| |\right|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x|\mid & =\log \left(1-2 a \cdot x+|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& =\log \left(1-a \cdot x+O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)\right) \\
& =-a \cdot x+O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for $|a||x|<r_{0}$ and some $r_{0} \in(0,1)$. Using the Taylor's expansion we obtain that

$$
\begin{aligned}
v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+ & \log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x|\mid+\log R)=v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) \log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| | \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right)\left(\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |\right)^{2} \\
& =v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R)-v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) a \cdot x \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right) \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

for some $t_{a, x} \in \mathbb{R}$ with $0<\left|t_{a, x}\right|<|\log | \frac{x}{|x|}-a|x|| |$. Observe that $t_{a, x} \rightarrow 0$ when $|a||x| \rightarrow 0$.

Therefore, using (1.12), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x) & =u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)+\left(\frac{n-2}{2} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)-|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R)\right) a \cdot x \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right) \\
& -v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R)(a \cdot x)^{2}|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) O\left(|a|^{3}|x|^{\frac{8-n}{2}}\right) \\
& +v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{3}|x|^{\frac{8-n}{2}}\right) \\
& +\quad v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right) \\
& +\quad\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R) \log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |\right. \\
& \left.+v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)\right) O^{\prime \prime}\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{\frac{6-n}{2}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Now, by the equation (1.8) and the fact that

$$
H\left(v_{\varepsilon}, v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)=\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} \varepsilon^{2}\left(\varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}-1\right),
$$

where $H$ is defined in (1.9), it follows that $\left|v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right| \leq c_{n} v_{\varepsilon},\left|v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}\right| \leq c_{n} v_{\varepsilon}$, for some constant $c_{n}$ that depends only on $n$.

Since

$$
|x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=\frac{2-n}{2} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)-|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(-\log |x|+\log R)
$$

$-\log |x|+\log R \leq 0$ if $R \leq|x|$, then (1.10) implies

$$
v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) \leq \varepsilon R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}|x|^{\frac{n-2}{2}}
$$

and

$$
v_{\varepsilon}\left(-\log |x|+\log R+t_{a, x}\right) \leq c \varepsilon R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}|x|^{\frac{n-2}{2}}
$$

for some constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $x, \varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
Therefore, we conclude the result.
Corollary 1.4.5. For any $\varepsilon \in\left(0,((n-2) / n)^{(n-2) / 4}\right)$ and any $x$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|x| \leq 1$, the function $u_{\varepsilon, R}$ satisfies the estimates

$$
\begin{aligned}
& u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\left(R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}+R^{\frac{n-2}{2}}|x|^{2-n}\right)+O^{\prime \prime}\left(R^{\frac{n+2}{2}} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}|x|^{-n}\right) \\
& |x| \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=\frac{2-n}{2} \varepsilon R^{\frac{n-2}{2}}|x|^{2-n}+O^{\prime}\left(R^{\frac{n+2}{2}} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}|x|^{-n}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
|x|^{2} \partial_{r}^{2} u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{2} \varepsilon R^{\frac{n-2}{2}}|x|^{2-n}+O\left(R^{\frac{n+2}{2}} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}|x|^{-n}\right) .
$$

Proof. Directly, using the expansion to $u_{\varepsilon}$ in Proposition 1.4.2, we obtain

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=R^{\frac{2-n}{2}} u_{\varepsilon}\left(R^{-1} x\right)=\frac{\varepsilon}{2}\left(R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}+R^{\frac{n-2}{2}}|x|^{2-n}\right)+O^{\prime \prime}\left(R^{\frac{n+2}{2}} \varepsilon^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}}|x|^{-n}\right) .
$$

In analogous way we find the other inequality.

### 1.5 Function spaces

Now, we will define some function spaces that we will use in this work. The first one is the weighted Hölder spaces in the punctured ball. They are the most convenient spaces to define the linearized operator. The second one appears so naturally in our results that it is more helpful to put its definition here. Finally, the third one is the weighted Hölder spaces in which the exterior analysis will be carried out. These are essentially the same weighted spaces as in [14], [15] and [30].
Definition 1.5.1. For each $k \in \mathbb{N}, r>0,0<\alpha<1$ and $\sigma \in(0, r / 2)$, let $u \in C^{k}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$, set

$$
\|u\|_{(k, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}=\sup _{|x| \in[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{k} \sigma^{j}\left|\nabla^{j} u(x)\right|\right)+\sigma^{k+\alpha} \sup _{|x|,|y| \in[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \frac{\left|\nabla^{k} u(x)-\nabla^{k} u(y)\right|}{|x-y|^{\alpha}} .
$$

Then, for any $\mu \in \mathbb{R}$, the space $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ is the collection of functions $u$ that are locally in $C^{k, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ and for which the norm

$$
\|u\|_{(k, \alpha), \mu, r}=\sup _{0<\sigma \leq \frac{r}{2}} \sigma^{-\mu}\|u\|_{(k, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

is finite.
The one result about these that we shall use frequently, and without comment, is that to check if a function $u$ is an element of some $C_{\mu}^{0, \alpha}$, say, it is sufficient to check that $|u(x)| \leq C|x|^{\mu}$ and $|\nabla u(x)| \leq C|x|^{\mu-1}$. In particular, the function $|x|^{\mu}$ is in $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}$ for any $k, \alpha$, or $\mu$.

Note that $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha} \subseteq C_{\delta}^{l, \alpha}$ if $\mu \geq \delta$ and $k \geq l$, and $\|u\|_{(l, \alpha), \delta} \leq C\|u\|_{(k, \alpha), \mu}$ for all $u \in C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}$.

Definition 1.5.2. For each $k \in \mathbb{N}, 0<\alpha<1$ and $r>0$. Let $\phi \in C^{k}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$, set

$$
\|\phi\|_{(k, \alpha), r}:=\|\phi(r)\|_{C^{k, \alpha}\left(\zeta^{n-1}\right)} .
$$

Then, the space $C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ is the collection of functions $\phi \in C^{k}\left(\mathscr{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ for which the norm $\|\phi\|_{(k, \alpha), r}$ is finite.

The next lemma show a relation between the norm of Definition 1.5.1 and 1.5.2.

Lemma 1.5.3. Let $\alpha \in(0,1)$ and $r>0$ be constants. Then, there exists a constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $r$, such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(u_{r}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \leq c K \tag{1.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|r \partial_{r} \pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(u_{r}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r} \leq c K, \tag{1.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all function $u:\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} ; r / 2 \leq|x| \leq r\right\} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$ satisfying

$$
\|u\|_{(2, \alpha),[r / 2, r]} \leq K,
$$

for some constant $K>0$. Here, $u_{r}$ is the restriction of $u$ to the sphere of radius $r$, $\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$.

Proof. The condition $\|u\|_{(2, \alpha),[r / 2, r]} \leq K$ implies

$$
|u(x)| \leq K, \quad|\nabla u(x)| \leq 2 K r^{-1}, \quad\left|\nabla^{2} u(x)\right| \leq 4 K r^{-2}
$$

and

$$
\frac{\left|\nabla^{2} u(x)-\nabla^{2} u(y)\right|}{|x-y|^{\alpha}} \leq 2^{2+\alpha} K r^{-2-\alpha},
$$

for all $x, y \in\left\{z \in \mathbb{R}^{n} ; r / 2 \leq|x| \leq r\right\}$.
Since

$$
u(s \cdot)=\sum_{i=0}^{\infty} u_{i}(s) e_{i}
$$

and

$$
\pi_{s}^{\prime \prime}(u(s \cdot))=u(s \cdot)-\sum_{i=0}^{n} u_{i}(s) e_{i},
$$

with

$$
u_{i}(s)=\int_{S^{n-1}} u(s \cdot) e_{i},
$$

then

$$
\left|u_{i}(r)\right| \leq c \max _{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}}|u(r \cdot)| \leq c K
$$

and

$$
\left|\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}(u(r \cdot))\right| \leq c K
$$

for some constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $r$. In the same way, it is not difficult to see that the other norms satisfy the same estimate. Therefore, we obtain (1.15).

Now, we have

$$
\left.\left|\partial_{r} u(r \theta)\right|=|\langle\nabla| x|, \nabla u\right\rangle(r \theta)\left|\leq|\nabla u(r \theta)| \leq 2 K r^{-1}\right.
$$

Since

$$
\partial_{r} \pi_{s}^{\prime \prime}(u(s \cdot))=\partial_{r} u(s \cdot)-\sum_{i=0}^{n} u_{i}^{\prime}(s) e_{i}
$$

with

$$
u_{i}^{\prime}(s)=\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} \partial_{r} u(s \cdot) e_{i}
$$

then

$$
\left|\partial_{r} \pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.u\right|_{\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}}\right)(r \cdot)\right| \leq c\left|\partial_{r} u(r \cdot)\right| \leq c K r^{-1}
$$

for some constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $r$. The other norms are estimated in a similar way. Therefore, we obtain (1.16).

Remark 1.5.4. We often will write $\pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ and $\pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ for

$$
\left\{\phi \in C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right) ; \pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}(\phi)=\phi\right\}
$$

and

$$
\left\{u \in C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right) ; \pi_{s}^{\prime \prime}(u(s \cdot))(\theta)=u(s \theta), \forall s \in(0, r) \text { and } \forall \theta \in \mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right\}
$$

respectively.
Next, consider $(M, g)$ an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold and $\Psi: B_{r_{1}}(0) \rightarrow M$ some coordinate system on $M$ centered at some point $p \in M$, where $B_{r_{1}}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ is the ball of radius $r_{1}$.

For $0<r<s \leq r_{1}$ define

$$
M_{r}:=M \backslash \Psi\left(B_{r}(0)\right)
$$

and

$$
\Omega_{r, s}:=\Psi\left(A_{r, s}\right),
$$

where $A_{r, s}:=\left\{x \in \mathbb{R}^{n} ; r \leq|x| \leq s\right\}$.

Definition 1.5.5. For all $k \in \mathbb{N}, \alpha \in(0,1)$ and $v \in \mathbb{R}$, the space $C_{v}^{k, \alpha}(M \backslash\{p\})$ is the space of functions $v \in C_{l o c}^{k, \alpha}(M \backslash\{p\})$ for which the following norm is finite

$$
\|v\|_{C_{v}^{k, \alpha}(M \backslash|p|)}:=\|v\|_{C^{k, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)}+\|v \circ \Psi\|_{(k, \alpha), v, r_{1}},
$$

where the norm $\|\cdot\|_{(k, \alpha), v, r_{1}}$ is the one defined in Definition 1.5.1.
For all $0<r<s \leq r_{1}$, we can also define the spaces $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)$ and $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ to be the space of restriction of elements of $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}(M \backslash\{p\})$ to $M_{r}$ and $\Omega_{r, s}$, respectively. These spaces is endowed with the following norm

$$
\|f\|_{C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)}:=\sup _{r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{s}{2}} \sigma^{-\mu}\|f \circ \Psi\|_{(k, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

and

$$
\|h\|_{C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}:=\|h\|_{C^{k, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)}+\|h\|_{C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r r_{1}}\right)} .
$$

Note that these norms are independent of the extension of the functions $f$ and $h$ to $M_{r}$.

### 1.6 The linearized operator

Let us fix one of the solutions of (1.7), $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ given by (1.12). Hence, $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ satisfies $H_{\delta}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}\right)=0$. The linearization of $H_{\delta}$ at $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ is defined by

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\varepsilon, R, a}(v):=L_{\delta}^{u_{\varepsilon, R, a}}(v)=\Delta v+\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v, \tag{1.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $L_{\delta}^{u_{\varepsilon, R, a}}$ is given by (1.3).
More generally, this operator can also be defined as the derivative at $s=0$ of $H_{\delta}(U(s))$, where $U(s)$ is any one-parameter family of solutions with $U(0)=u_{\varepsilon, R, a}, U^{\prime}(0)=v$. Viewed this way, it is immediate that varying the parameters in any one of the families of Delaunay-type solutions leads to solutions of $L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \Psi=0$. Solutions of this homogeneous problem are called Jacobi fields. For more details on this, see [30].

In [30], Mazzeo and Pacard studied the operator $L_{\varepsilon, R}:=L_{\varepsilon, R, 0}$ defined in weighted Hölder spaces. They showed that there exists a suitable right inverse with two important features, the corresponding right inverse has norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon$ and $R$ when the weight is chosen carefully, and the weight can be improved if the right inverse is defined in the high eigenmode. These properties will be fundamental in Chapter 2. To summarize, they establish the following result.

Proposition 1.6.1 (Mazzeo-Pacard, [30]). Let $R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}, \alpha \in(0,1)$ and $\mu \in$ $(1,2)$. Then there exists $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ such that, for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right]$, there is an operator

$$
G_{\varepsilon, R}: C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right) \rightarrow C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)
$$

with the norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon$ and $R$, such that for $f \in$ $C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$, the function $w:=G_{\varepsilon, R}(f)$ solves the equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
L_{\varepsilon, R}(w)=f & \text { in } & B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}  \tag{1.18}\\
\pi_{1}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.w\right|_{S^{n-1}}\right)=0 & \text { on } & \partial B_{1}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Moreover, if $f \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$, then $w \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ and we may take $\mu \in(-n, 2)$.

Proof. In [5], Byde observed that the statement in [30] is that for each fixed $R$ the norm of $G_{\varepsilon, R}$ is bounded for all $\varepsilon$, but this bound might depend on $R$. Examining their proof one sees that $R$ need not be fixed at the start, but can vary also.

We will work in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}$ with $0<r \leq 1$, then it is convenient to study the operator $L_{\varepsilon, R}$ in function spaces defined in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}$.

Let $f \in C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ and $w \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ be solution of (1.18). Considering $g(x)=r^{-2} f\left(r^{-1} x\right)$ and $w_{r}(x)=w\left(r^{-1} x\right)$ we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\Delta w_{r}(x) & =r^{-2} \Delta w\left(r^{-1} x\right)=r^{-2} f\left(r^{-1} x\right) \\
& -\frac{n(n+2)}{2}\left(r^{2-n} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r^{-1} x\right)\right)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} w\left(r^{-1} x\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

so

$$
\Delta w_{r}(x)=g(x)-\frac{n(n+2)}{2}\left(u_{\varepsilon, r R}(x)\right)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} w_{r}(x),
$$

since $u_{\varepsilon, R}(x)=R^{\frac{2-n}{2}} u_{\varepsilon}\left(R^{-1} x\right)$. Thus, the equation (1.18) is equivalent to

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
L_{\varepsilon, r}\left(w_{r}\right)=g & \text { in } & B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \\
\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(w_{r} \mid S_{r}^{n-1}\right)=0 & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Furthermore, since $\nabla^{j} w_{r}(x)=r^{-j} \nabla^{j} w\left(r^{-1} x\right)$, then

$$
\left\|w_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}=\sup _{|x|[[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{2} \sigma^{j}\left|\nabla^{j} w_{r}(x)\right|\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\sigma^{2+\alpha} \sup _{|x|| | y \mid \in[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \frac{\left|\nabla^{2} w_{r}(x)-\nabla^{2} w_{r}(y)\right|}{|x-y|^{\alpha}} \\
& =\sup _{\left|\frac{x}{r}\right| \in\left[\frac{\sigma}{r}, 2 \frac{\sigma}{r}\right]}\left(\sum_{j=0}^{2}\left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^{j}\left|\nabla^{j} w\left(\frac{x}{r}\right)\right|\right) \\
& +\left(\frac{\sigma}{r}\right)^{2+\alpha} \sup _{\left|\frac{x}{r}\right|\left|\frac{y}{r}\right| \in\left[\frac{\sigma}{r}, 2 \frac{\sigma}{r}\right]} \frac{\left|\nabla^{2} w\left(\frac{x}{r}\right)-\nabla^{2} w\left(\frac{y}{r}\right)\right|}{\left|\frac{x}{r}-\frac{y}{r}\right|^{\alpha}} \\
& =\|w\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[\frac{\sigma}{r}, 2 \frac{\sigma}{r}\right]} .
\end{aligned}
$$

This implies

$$
\left\|w_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r}=r^{-\mu}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, 1}
$$

and in the same way we show

$$
\|g\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r}=r^{-\mu}\|f\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2,1} .
$$

Therefore, we conclude that

$$
\left\|w_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r} \leq c\|g\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r}
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $\varepsilon, r$ and $R$. Thus, we obtain the following corollary.
Corollary 1.6.2. Let $\mu \in(1,2), \alpha \in(0,1), \varepsilon_{0}>0$ given by Proposition 1.6.1. Then for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right), R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$and $0<r \leq 1$ there is an operator

$$
G_{\varepsilon, R, r}: C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right) \rightarrow C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)
$$

with norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R$ and $r$, such that for each $f$ belongs to $C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$, the function $w:=G_{\varepsilon, R, r}(f)$ solves the equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
L_{\varepsilon, R}(w)=f & \text { in } & B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \\
\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.w\right|_{S_{r}^{n-1}}\right)=0 & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Moreover, if $f \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$, then $w \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ and we may take $\mu \in(-n, 2)$.

In fact, we will work with the solution $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$, and so, we need to find an inverse to $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ with norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $r$. But this is the content of the next corollary, whose proof is a perturbation argument.

Corollary 1.6.3. Let $\mu \in(1,2), \alpha \in(0,1), \varepsilon_{0}>0$ given by Proposition 1.6.1. Then for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right), R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $0<r \leq 1$ with $|a| r \leq r_{0}$ for some $r_{0} \in(0,1)$, there is an operator

$$
G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}: C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right) \rightarrow C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right),
$$

with norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R, r$ and $a$, such that for each $f \in C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$, the function $w:=G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}(f)$ solves the equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
L_{\varepsilon, R, a,}(w)=f & \text { in } & B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \\
\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.w\right|_{S_{r}^{r-1}} ^{n-1}\right)=0 & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Proof. We will use a perturbation argument. Thus,

$$
\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a}-L_{\varepsilon, R}\right) v=\frac{n(n+2)}{4}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) v
$$

implies

$$
\left\|\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a}-L_{\varepsilon, R}\right) v\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c\| \|_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\left\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right\| v \|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

where $c>0$ does not depend on $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $r$.
Since

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x)=\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} v_{\varepsilon}\left(-\log |x|+\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |+\log R\right)
$$

we have

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)=\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{-2} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\left(-\log |x|+\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |+\log R\right) .
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left.\left.|x-a| x\right|^{2}\right|^{-2} & =|x|^{-2}\left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |^{-2} \\
& =|x|^{-2}\left(1-2 a \cdot x+|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)^{-1} \\
& =|x|^{-2}(1+O(|a||x|)) \\
& =|x|^{-2}+O\left(|a||x|^{-1}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x|\mid & =\log \left(1-2 a \cdot x+|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \\
& =\log \left(1-a \cdot x+O\left(|a|^{2}|x|^{2}\right)\right) \\
& =O(|a \| x|)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\left(-\log |x|+\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |+\log R\right)=v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(-\log |x|+\log R) \\
+\frac{4}{n-2} \int_{0}^{\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |}\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)(-\log |x|+\log R+t) d t .
\end{gathered}
$$

This implies

$$
\begin{gathered}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)=u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)+ \\
+\frac{4|x|^{-2}}{n-2} \int_{0}^{\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |}\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}} v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right)(-\log |x|+\log R+t) d t \\
+O\left(\left.|a| x\right|^{-1}\right) v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\left(-\log |x|+\log \left|\frac{x}{|x|}-a\right| x| |+\log R\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Notice that

$$
\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(t)\right)^{2}-\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v_{\varepsilon}(t)^{2}+\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} v_{\varepsilon}(t)^{\frac{2 n}{n-2}}=\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4} \varepsilon^{2}\left(\varepsilon^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-1\right)
$$

for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$, see Proposition 1.4.1, implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}(t)\right)^{2} & =\frac{(n-2)^{2}}{4}\left(v_{\varepsilon}(t)^{2}\left(1-v_{\varepsilon}(t)^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right)+\varepsilon^{2}\left(\varepsilon^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-1\right)\right) \\
& \leq c_{n}\left(v_{\varepsilon}(t)^{2}+\varepsilon^{2}\right) \\
& \leq c_{n} v_{\varepsilon}^{2}(t),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $c_{n}$ depends only on $n$, since $0<\varepsilon \leq v_{\varepsilon}(t)<1$, for all $t \in \mathbb{R}$. From this yields

$$
\left|v_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}\right| \leq c_{n} v_{\varepsilon},
$$

and so

$$
\left|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)\right| \leq
$$

$$
\leq c_{n}|x|^{-2} \int_{0}^{O(|a| x \mid)} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(-\log |x|+\log R+t) d t+O\left(|a||x|^{-1}\right)
$$

Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)\right| \leq c_{n}|a||x|^{-1} \tag{1.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $c>0$ does not depend on $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
The estimate for the full Hölder norm is similar.
Hence

$$
\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c|a| \sigma^{-1}
$$

and then

$$
\left\|\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a}-L_{\varepsilon, R}\right) v\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r} \leq c|a| r\|v\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r}
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $r$.
Therefore, $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ has a bounded right inverse for small enough $|a| r$ and this inverse has norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $r$. In fact, if we choose $r_{0}$ so that $r_{0} \leq \frac{1}{2} K^{-1}$, where the constant $K>0$ satisfies $\left\|G_{\varepsilon, R, r}\right\| \leq K$ for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right), R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}$and $r \in(0,1)$, then

$$
\left\|L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}-I\right\| \leq\left\|L_{\varepsilon, R, a}-L_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|\| \| G_{\varepsilon, R, r} \| \leq \frac{1}{2}
$$

This implies that $L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}$ has a bounded right inverse given by

$$
\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}\right)^{-1}:=\sum_{i=0}^{\infty}\left(I-L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}\right)^{i}
$$

and it has norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $r$,

$$
\left\|\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}\right)^{-1}\right\| \leq \sum_{i=0}^{\infty}\left\|L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ G_{\varepsilon, R, r}-I\right\|^{i} \leq 1
$$

Therefore we define a right inverse of $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ as $G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}:=G_{\varepsilon, R, r} \circ\left(L_{\varepsilon, R, a} \circ\right.$ $\left.G_{\varepsilon, R, r}\right)^{-1}$.

### 1.7 Poisson operator associated to the Laplacian $\Delta$

### 1.7.1 Laplacian $\Delta$ in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$

Since $\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}(f)\right|_{\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}}\right)=0$ on $\partial B_{r}(0)$, we need to find some way to prescribe the high eigenmode boundary data at $\partial B_{r}(0)$. This is done using the Poisson operator associated to the Laplacian $\Delta$.

Proposition 1.7.1. Given $\alpha \in(0,1)$, there is a bounded operator

$$
\mathcal{P}_{1}: \pi_{1}^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow \pi_{1}^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{2}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{1}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right),
$$

so that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{l}
\Delta\left(\mathcal{P}_{1}(\phi)\right)=0 \quad \text { in } \quad B_{1}(0) \\
\pi_{1}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\mathcal{P}_{1}(\phi)\right|_{S^{n-1}}\right)=\phi \quad \text { on } \quad \partial B_{1}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Proof. See Proposition 2.2 in [5], Proposition 11.25 in [14] and Lemma 6.2 in [36].

Remark 1.7.2. Although we need not know a expression for $\mathcal{P}_{1}$, if we write $\phi=\sum_{i=2}^{\infty} \phi_{i}$, with $\phi$ belonging to the eigenspace associated to the eigenvalue $i(i+n-2)$, then

$$
\mathcal{P}_{1}(\phi)(x)=\sum_{i=2}^{\infty}|x|^{i} \phi_{i} .
$$

For $\mu \leq 2$ and $0<r \leq 1$ we can define an analogous operator,

$$
\mathcal{P}_{r}: \pi_{r}^{\prime \prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)\right) \longrightarrow \pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)
$$

as

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\phi_{r}\right)(x)=\mathcal{P}_{1}(\phi)\left(r^{-1} x\right), \tag{1.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\phi(\theta):=\phi_{r}(r \theta)$. This operator is obviously bounded and as before, in Section 1.6, we deduce that

$$
\left\|\mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\phi_{r}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r}=r^{-\mu}\left\|\mathcal{P}_{1}(\phi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, 1} .
$$

Therefore,

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\Delta\left(\mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\phi_{r}\right)\right)=0 & \text { in } & B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \\
\pi_{r}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\phi_{r}\right)\right|_{S_{r}^{n-1}}\right)=\phi_{r} & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{P}_{r}\left(\phi_{r}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r} \leq C r^{-\mu}\left\|\phi_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \tag{1.21}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $C>0$ does not depend on $r$ and the norm $\left\|\phi_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r}$ is defined in Definition 1.5.2.

### 1.7.2 Laplacian $\Delta$ in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)$

For the same reason as before we will need a Poisson operator associated to the Laplacian $\Delta$ defined in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)$.
Proposition 1.7.3. Assume that $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)$ and let $Q_{1}(\varphi)$ be the only solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\Delta v=0 & \text { in } & \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{1}(0) \\
v=\varphi & \text { on } & \partial B_{1}(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

which tends to 0 at $\infty$. Then

$$
\left\|Q_{1}(\varphi)\right\|_{C_{1-1}^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{1}(0)\right)} \leq C\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), 1}
$$

if $\varphi$ is $L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant function.
Proof. See Lemma 13.25 in [14] and also [16].
Here the space $C_{\mu}^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)$ is the collection of functions $u$ that are locally in $C^{k, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)$ and for which the norm

$$
\|u\|_{C_{\mu}^{k \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)}:=\sup _{\sigma \geq r} \sigma^{-\mu}\|u\|_{(k, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

is finite.
Remark 1.7.4. In this case, it is very useful to know an explicit expression for $Q_{1}$, since it has a component in the space spanned by the coordinate functions and this will be important to control this space in Chapter 4. Hence, if we write $\varphi=\sum_{i=2}^{\infty} \varphi_{i}$, with $\varphi$ belonging to the eigenspace associated to the eigenvalue $i(i+n-2)$, then

$$
\mathcal{Q}_{1}(\varphi)(x)=\sum_{i=1}^{\infty}|x|^{2-n-j} \varphi_{i} .
$$

An immediate consequence of this is that if $\varphi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ then

$$
Q_{1}(\varphi)=\mathcal{K}\left(\mathcal{P}_{1}(\varphi)\right),
$$

where $\mathcal{K}$ is the Kelvin transform.
Now, define

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{r}\left(\varphi_{r}\right)(x):=Q_{1}(\varphi)\left(r^{-1} x\right), \tag{1.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\varphi_{r}(x):=\varphi\left(r^{-1} x\right)$. From Proposition 1.7.3, we deduce that

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
\Delta Q_{r}\left(\varphi_{r}\right)=0 & \text { in } & \mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0) \\
Q_{r}\left(\varphi_{r}\right)=\varphi_{r} & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

and, as before

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q_{r}\left(\varphi_{r}\right)\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)} \leq C r^{n-1}\left\|\varphi_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \tag{1.23}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $C>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $r$.

### 1.8 Conformal normal coordinates

Since our problem is conformally invariant, in Chapter 2 we will work in conformal normal coordinates. In this section we introduce some notation and an asymptotic expansion for the scalar curvature in conformal normal coordinates, which will be essential in the interior analysis of Chapter 2.

Theorem 1.8.1 (Lee-Parker, [20]). Let $M^{n}$ be an $n$-dimensional Riemannian manifold and $P \in M$. For each $N \geq 2$ there is a conformal metric $g$ on $M$ such that

$$
\operatorname{det} g_{i j}=1+O\left(r^{N}\right)
$$

where $r=|x|$ in $g$-normal coordinates at $P$. In these coordinates, if $N \geq 5$, the scalar curvature of $g$ satisfies $R_{g}=O\left(r^{2}\right)$.

In conformal normal coordinates it is more convenient to work with the Taylor expansion of the metric. In such coordinates, we will always write

$$
g_{i j}=\exp \left(h_{i j}\right)
$$

where $h_{i j}$ is a symmetric two-tensor satisfying $h_{i j}(x)=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ and $\operatorname{tr} h_{i j}(x)=$ $O\left(|x|^{N}\right)$. Here $N$ is a large number.

In what follows, we write $\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}$ instead of $\sum_{i, j=1}^{n} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}$.
Lemma 1.8.2. The functions $h_{i j}$ satisfy the following properties:
a) $\int_{\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}=O\left(r^{N^{\prime}}\right)$;
b) $\int_{\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}} x_{k} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}=O\left(r^{N^{\prime}}\right)$ for every $1 \leq k \leq n$,
where $N^{\prime}$ is as big as we want.
Proof. Use integration by parts and the fact that $\sum_{j=1}^{n} h_{i j}(x) x_{j}=0$.
This lemma plays a central role in our argument for $n \geq 8$ in Chapter 2 .
Using this notation we obtain the following proposition whose proof can be found in [6] and [18].

Proposition 1.8.3. There exists a constant $C>0$ such that

$$
\left|R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right| \leq C \sum_{|\alpha|=2}^{d} \sum_{i, j}\left|h_{i j}\right|^{2}|x|^{2|\alpha|-2}+C|x|^{n-3},
$$

if $|x| \leq r \leq 1$, where

$$
h_{i j}(x)=\sum_{2 \leqq|\alpha| \leq n-4} h_{i j \alpha} x^{\alpha}+O\left(|x|^{n-3}\right)
$$

and $C$ depends only on $n$ and $|h|_{C^{N}\left(B_{r}(0)\right)}$.

## CHAPTER 2

### 2.1 Introduction

Now that we have a right inverse for the operator $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ and a Poisson operator associated to the Laplacian $\Delta$, we are ready to show the existence of solutions with prescribed boundary data for the equation $H_{g_{0}}(v)=0$ in a small punctured ball $B_{r}(p) \backslash\{p\} \subset M$. The point $p$ is a nonremovable singularity, that is, $u$ blows-up at $p$. In fact, the hypothesis on the Weyl tensor is fundamental for our construction if $n \geq 6$. But, if $3 \leq n \leq 5$ we do not need any additional hypothesis on the point $p$. We do not know whether it is possible to show the Main Theorem assuming the Weyl tensor vanishes up to order less than $\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$. This should be an interesting question.

In the next section we explain how to use the assumption on the Weyl tensor to reduce the problem to a problem of finding a fixed point of a map, (2.8) and (2.12). The main theorem of this chapter is proved in Section 2.3, Theorem 2.3.3. It shows the existence of a family of local solutions, for the singular Yamabe problem, in some punctured small ball centered at $p$, which depends on $n+2$ parameters with prescribed Dirichlet data. Moreover, each element of this family is asymptotic to a Delaunay-type solution $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$.

### 2.2 Analysis in $B_{r}(p) \backslash\{p\} \subset M$

Throughout the rest of this work $d=\left[\frac{n-2}{2}\right]$, and $g$ will be a smooth conformal metric to $g_{0}$ in $M$ given by Theorem 1.8.1, with $N$ a large number. Hence, by the proof of Theorem 1.8.1 in [20], we can find some smooth function $\mathcal{F} \in C^{\infty}(M)$ such that $g=\mathcal{F}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g_{0}$ and $\mathcal{F}(x)=1+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ in $g$-normal coordinates at $p$. In fact, the proof in [20] gives us a function defined in some neighborhood of $p$, so we extend smoothly this function to $M$ and we get $\mathcal{F}$. In this section we will work in these coordinates around $p$, in the ball $B_{r_{1}}(p)$ with $0<r_{1} \leq 1$ fixed.

Recall that ( $M, g_{0}$ ) is an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold with $R_{g_{0}}=n(n-1), n \geq 3$, and the Weyl tensor $W_{g_{0}}$ at $p$ satisfies the condition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\nabla^{l} W_{g_{0}}(p)=0, l=0,1, \ldots, d-2 . \tag{2.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since the Weyl tensor is conformally invariant, it follows that $W_{g}$, the Weyl tensor of the metric $g$, satisfies the same condition. Note that if $3 \leq n \leq 5$ then the condition on $W_{g}$ does not exist.

From Theorem 1.8.1 the scalar curvature satisfies $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, but for $n \geq$ 8 we can improve this decay, using the assumption of the Weyl tensor. This assumption implies $h_{i j}=O\left(|x|^{d+1}\right)$ (see [7]) and it follows from Proposition 1.8.3 that

$$
\begin{equation*}
R_{g}=\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{n-3}\right) . \tag{2.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

We conclude that $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{d-1}\right)$. On the other hand, for $n=6$ and 7 we have $d=2$ and in this case, we will consider $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, given directly by Theorem 1.8.1.

The main goal of this chapter is to solve the PDE

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v\right)=0 \tag{2.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

in $B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\} \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ for some $0<r \leq r_{1}, \varepsilon>0, R>0$ and $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$, with $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v>0$ and prescribed Dirichlet data, where the operator $H_{g}$ is defined in (1.2) and $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ in (1.12).

To solve this equation, we will use the method used by Byde and others, the fixed point method on Banach spaces. In [5], Byde solves an equation like this assuming that $g$ is conformally flat in a neighborhood of $p$, and thus he uses directly the right inverse of $L_{\varepsilon, R}$ given by Corollary 1.6.3, to reduce the problem to a problem of fixed point. The main difference here is that we work with metrics not necessarily conformally flat, so we need to
rearrange the terms of the equation (2.3) in such way that we can apply the right inverse of $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$.

For each $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(S_{r}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ define $v_{\phi}:=\mathcal{P}_{r}(\phi) \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{2}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ as in Proposition 1.7.1. It is easy to see that the equation (2.3) is equivalent to

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{\varepsilon, R, a}(v) & =\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+v\right)+\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+v\right)  \tag{2.4}\\
& -Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v\right)-\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi},
\end{align*}
$$

since $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ solves the equation (1.7). Here $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ is defined as in (1.17),

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(v):=Q^{u_{\varepsilon, R, a}}(v) \tag{2.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

and $Q^{u_{\varepsilon, R, a}}$ is defined in (1.5).
Remark 2.2.1. Throughout this work we will consider $|a| r_{\varepsilon} \leq 1 / 2$ with $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$, s restrict to $\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}<s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$ and $\delta_{1} \in\left(0,(8 n-16)^{-1}\right)$.

From this and (1.12) it follows that there are constants $C_{1}>0$ and $C_{2}>0$ that do not depend on $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$, so that

$$
\begin{equation*}
C_{1} \varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \leq u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x) \leq C_{2}|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}, \tag{2.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every $x$ in $B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}$.
These restrictions are made to ensure some conditions that we need in the next lemma and in Chapter 4.
Lemma 2.2.2. Let $\mu \in(1,3 / 2)$. There exists $\varepsilon_{0} \in(0,1)$ such that for each $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$, $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a| r_{\varepsilon} \leq 1$, and for all $v_{i} \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right), i=0,1$, and $w \in C_{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ with $\left\|v_{i}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ and $\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c$, for some constant $c>0$ independent of $\varepsilon$, we have that $Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ given by (2.5) satisfies the inequalities

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{0}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
\leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
+\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\left.(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}\right)},
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(w)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{3+2 d-\frac{n}{2}-\mu}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}^{2}
$$

Here $\lambda_{n}=0$ for $3 \leq n \leq 6, \lambda_{n}=\frac{6-n}{n-2}$ for $n \geq 7$, and the constant $C>0$ does not depend on $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.

Proof. Notice that

$$
\left\|v_{i}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}} \quad \text { and } \quad\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c
$$

imply

$$
\left|v_{i}(x)\right| \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}} \quad \text { and } \quad|w(x)| \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

for all $x \in B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}$. Using (2.6), yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x)+w+v_{i}(x) & \geq C_{1} \varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}-c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}} \\
& =\varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}\left(C_{1}-c\left(|x| r_{\varepsilon}^{-1}\right)^{\frac{n-2}{2}} \varepsilon^{s\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)-1}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $s\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)-1>0$, since $s>\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}$. Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
0<C_{3} \varepsilon|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \leq u_{\varepsilon, R, a}(x)+w(x)+v_{i}(x) \leq C_{4}|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}} \tag{2.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, since $|x| \leq r_{\varepsilon}$. Thus, by (1.5), we can write

$$
\begin{gathered}
Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{0}\right)= \\
=\frac{n(n+2)}{n-2}\left(v_{1}-v_{0}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s z_{t} \frac{6-n}{n-2} z_{t} d t d s\right.
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(w)=\frac{n(n+2)}{n-2} w^{2} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s t w\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}} t d t d s,
$$

where $z_{t}=w+t v_{1}+(1-t) v_{0}$. From this we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{0}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq \\
& \leq C\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\left(\|w\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}+\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right. \\
& \left.+\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right) \max _{0 \leq s, t \leq 1}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(w)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C\|w\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2} \max _{0 \leq s, t \leq 1}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s t w\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} .
$$

From (2.7) we deduce that

$$
\left|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}(x)\right| \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}}|x|^{\frac{n-6}{2}}
$$

and

$$
\left|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s t w\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}(x)\right| \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}}|x|^{\frac{n-6}{2}},
$$

for some constant $C>0$ independent of $\varepsilon, a$ and $R$.
The estimate for the full Hölder norm is similar. Hence, we conclude that

$$
\max _{0 \leq s, t \leq 1}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} \sigma^{\frac{n-6}{2}}
$$

and

$$
\max _{0 \leq s, t \leq 1}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+s t w\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} \sigma^{\frac{n-6}{2}} .
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-\mu} \| Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(w & \left.+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w+v_{0}\right) \|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq \\
\leq & C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} \sigma^{\frac{n-2}{2}}\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\left(\sigma^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\sigma^{\mu}\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}+\sigma^{\mu}\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\left.(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}\right)} \\
\leq & C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{\left.(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}(w)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} \sigma^{\frac{n}{2}-1-\mu}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2} \\
& \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} \sigma^{3+2 d-\frac{n}{2}-\mu}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}^{2} \\
& \leq C \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{3+2 d-\frac{n}{2}-\mu}\|w\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{2}
\end{aligned}
$$

since $1<\mu<3 / 2$ implies $2+d-n / 2<\mu$ and $3+2 d-n / 2-\mu>0$.
Therefore, it follows the assertion.
Now to use the right inverse of $L_{\varepsilon, R, a, a}$, given by $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$, all terms of the right hand side of the equation (2.4) have to belong to the domain of $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$. But this does not happen with the term $R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ if $n \geq 8$, since $R_{g}=O\left(\left.|x|\right|^{d-1}\right)$ implies $R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=O\left(|x|^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)$ and so $R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, a} \notin C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ for every $\mu>1$. However, when $3 \leq n \leq 7$ we get the following lemma:

Lemma 2.2.3. Let $3 \leq n \leq 7, \mu \in(1,3 / 2), \kappa>0$ and $c>0$ be fixed constants. There exists $\varepsilon_{0} \in(0,1)$ such that for each $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$, for all $v \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ and $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ with $\|v\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ and $\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, we have that the right hand side of (2.4) belongs to $C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$.

Proof. Initially, note that by (1.21) we obtain

$$
\left\|v_{\phi}+v\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq(c+\kappa) r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}},
$$

and so, by Lemma 2.2.2 we get that $Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v\right) \in C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$.
Now it is enough to show that the other terms have the decay $O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)$.
Since $v_{\phi}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right), g_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{d+1}\right), R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, using (2.6) we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(v_{\phi}+v\right)=O\left(|x|^{d-1+\mu}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right), \\
& R_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+v\right)=O\left(|x|^{3-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}=O(1)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right) .
$$

Using the expansion (1.13), it follows that

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}+\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right),
$$

with $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|a||x|^{\frac{4-n}{2}}\right)$. Moreover, since in conformal normal coordinates $\Delta_{g}=\Delta+O\left(|x|^{N}\right)$ when applied to functions that depend only on $|x|$, where $N$ can be any big number (see proof of Theorem 3.5 in [42], for example), we get

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|x|^{N^{\prime}}\right),
$$

where $N^{\prime}$ is big for $N$ big.
Since $g_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{d+1}\right)$, then

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)=O\left(|x|^{d+\frac{2-n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)
$$

when $\mu \leq 3+d-3 / 2$. Hence, the assertion follows.
Now this lemma allows us to use the map $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$. Let $\mu \in(1,3 / 2)$ and $c>0$ be fixed constants. To solve the equation (2.3) we need to show that the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot): \mathcal{B}_{\varepsilon, c, \delta_{1}} \rightarrow C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ has a fixed point for suitable
parameters $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $\phi$, where $\mathcal{B}_{\varepsilon, c, \delta_{1}}$ is the ball in $C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ of radius $c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ and $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ is defined by

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, v) & =G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}\left(\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+v\right)\right. \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+v\right)  \tag{2.8}\\
& -Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v\right) \\
& \left.-\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

Let us now consider $n \geq 8$. Since $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{d-1}\right)$, we have $R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=$ $O\left(|x|^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)$, and this implies that $R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, a} \notin C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ for $\mu>1$. Hence we cannot use $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$ directly. To overcome this difficulty we will consider the expansion (1.13), the expansion (2.2) and use the fact that $\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}$ is orthogonal to $\left\{1, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right\}$ modulo a term of order $O\left(|x|^{N^{\prime \prime}}\right)$ with $N^{\prime \prime}$ as big as we want (see Lemma 1.8.2.)

It follows from this fact and Corollary 1.6.2, that there exists $w_{\varepsilon, R} \in$ $C_{2+\alpha-\frac{n}{2}}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{equation*}
L_{\varepsilon, R}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)=\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)}\left(\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}-\bar{h}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R} . \tag{2.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

This is because $u_{\varepsilon, R}$ depends only on $|x|$ and $\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}-\bar{h}$ belongs to the high eigenmode, where $\bar{h}$ is given by

$$
\bar{h}(s \theta)=\sum_{k=0}^{n} e_{k}(\theta) \int_{S^{n-1}} e_{k} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}(s \cdot) .
$$

From Lemma 1.8.2 we have that $\bar{h}=O\left(|x|^{N^{\prime \prime}}\right)$, with $N^{\prime \prime}$ a big number, and again by Corollary 1.6.2

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c\left\|\left(\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}-\bar{h}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c, \tag{2.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $\varepsilon$ and $R$, since $\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j} u_{\varepsilon, R}=$ $O\left(|x|^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)$.

Considering the expansion (1.13) and substituting $v$ for $w_{\varepsilon, R}+v$ in the equation (2.4), we obtain

$$
\begin{align*}
L_{\varepsilon, R, a}(v) & =\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+v\right) \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+v\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+v\right) \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right) \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)}\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}  \tag{2.11}\\
& +\frac{n(n+2)}{2}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}-\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi} \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} \bar{h} u_{\varepsilon, R}
\end{align*}
$$

where $R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}=O\left(|x|^{n-3}\right), u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|a||x|^{\frac{4-n}{2}}\right), u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}=$ $O\left(|a||x|^{-1}\right)$ by the proof of Corollary 1.6.3, and $\bar{h}=O\left(|x|^{N^{\prime \prime}}\right)$ with $N^{\prime \prime}$ large. Hence we obtain the following lemma

Lemma 2.2.4. Let $n \geq 8, \mu \in(1,3 / 2), \kappa>0$ and $c>0$ be fixed constants. There exists $\varepsilon_{0} \in(0,1)$ such that for each $\varepsilon \in(0,1)$, for all $v \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ and $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ with $\|v\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}{ }^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ and $\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, we have that the right hand side of (2.11) belongs to $C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$.

Proof. As in Lemma 2.2.3, we have that

$$
Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\varphi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v\right) \in C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)
$$

Again we only need to show that each term has the decay $O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)$.
Since $v_{\phi}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, $g_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{d+1}\right)$ and $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{d-1}\right)$, we deduce that

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+v\right)=O\left(|x|^{1+2 d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)
$$

and

$$
R_{g}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+v\right)=O\left(|x|^{1+2 d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)
$$

As before in Lemma 2.2.3, we obtain

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=O\left(|x|^{1+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right),
$$

and

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right) .
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{gathered}
\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)=O\left(|x|^{1+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right), \\
\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=O\left(|x|^{\frac{n}{2}-2}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right), \\
\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|x|^{1+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\bar{h} u_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|x|^{\mu-2}\right) .
$$

Therefore, the assertion follows.
Let $\mu \in(1,3 / 2)$ and $c>0$ be fixed constants. It is enough to show that the $\operatorname{map} \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot): \mathcal{B}_{\varepsilon, c, \delta_{1}} \rightarrow C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ has a fixed point for suitable parameters $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $\phi$, where $\mathcal{B}_{\varepsilon, c, \delta_{1}}$ is the ball in $C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ of radius $c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ and $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ is defined by

$$
\begin{align*}
\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, v) & =G_{\varepsilon, R, r, a}\left(\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v\right)\right. \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v\right) \\
& -Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v\right) \\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)}\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}  \tag{2.12}\\
& +\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right) \\
& -\frac{n(n+2)}{4} u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}+\frac{n(n+2)}{2}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R} \\
& \left.+\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} \bar{h} u_{\varepsilon, R}\right) .
\end{align*}
$$

In fact, we will show that the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ is a contraction for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, and as a consequence of this we will get that the fixed point is continuous with respect to the parameters $\varepsilon, R, a$ and $\phi$.
Remark 2.2.5. The vanishing of the Weyl tensor up to the order $d-2$ is sharp, in the following sense: if $\nabla^{l} W_{g}(0)=0, l=0,1, \ldots, d-3$, then for $n \geq 6, g_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{d}\right)$ and

$$
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=O\left(|x|^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)
$$

This implies $\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a} \notin C_{\mu-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$, with $\mu>1$.
Before continuing, let us prove a lemma that will be very useful to show Proposition 2.3.2.

Lemma 2.2.6. Let $g$ be a metric in $B_{r}(0) \subset \mathbb{R}^{n}$ in conformal normal coordinates with the Weyl tensor satisfying the assumption (2.1). Then, for all $\mu \in \mathbb{R}$ and $v \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ there is a constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $r$ and $\mu$ such that

$$
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)(v)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r} \leq c r^{d+1}\|v\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r} .
$$

Proof. Note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)(v) & =\delta^{i j} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} v-\frac{1}{\sqrt{|g|}} \partial_{i}\left(\sqrt{|g|} g^{i j} \partial_{j} v\right) \\
& =-\frac{1}{2} \partial_{i} \log |g| g^{i j} \partial_{j} v-\partial_{i} g^{i j} \partial_{j} v \\
& +\left(\delta^{i j}-g^{i j}\right) \partial_{i} \partial_{j} v
\end{aligned}
$$

where $|g|=\operatorname{det}\left(g_{i j}\right)$. Since $g^{i j}=\delta^{i j}+O\left(|x|^{d+1}\right), \log |g|=O\left(|x|^{N}\right)$, where $N$ can be any big number,

$$
\sigma\left\|\partial_{j} v\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

and

$$
\sigma^{2}\left\|\partial_{i} \partial_{j} v\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

we have

$$
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)(v)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c \sigma^{d-1}\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

Hence

$$
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)(v)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c \sigma^{d+1} \sigma^{-\mu}\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $r$.
Therefore, we conclude the result.

### 2.3 Complete Delaunay-type ends

The previous discussion tells us that to solve the equation (2.3) with prescribed boundary data on a small sphere centered at 0 , we have to show that the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$, defined in (2.8) for $3 \leq n \leq 7$ and in (2.12) for $n \geq 8$, has a fixed point. To do this, we will show that this map is a contraction using the fact that the right inverse $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$ of $L_{\varepsilon, R, a}$ in the punctured ball $B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}$, given by Corollary 1.6.3, has norm bounded independently of $\varepsilon$, $R, a$ and $r_{\varepsilon}$.

Next we will prove the main result of this chapter. This will solve the singular Yamabe problem locally.
Remark 2.3.1. To ensure some estimates that we will need, from now on, we will consider $R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$, with $|b| \leq 1 / 2$.

Recall Remark 2.2.1, $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$ with $\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}<s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$ and $\delta_{1} \in\left(0,(8 n-16)^{-1}\right)$.
Proposition 2.3.2. Let $\mu \in(1,5 / 4), \tau>0, \kappa>0$ and $\delta_{2}>\delta_{1}$ be fixed constants. There exists a constant $\varepsilon_{0} \in(0,1)$ such that for each $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right]$, $|b| \leq 1 / 2, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq 1$, and $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ with $\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq$ $\kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, there exists a fixed point of the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ in the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$.
Proof. First note that $|a| r_{\varepsilon} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{2}} \rightarrow 0$ when $\varepsilon$ tends to zero. It follows from Corollary 1.6.3, Lemma 2.2 .3 and 2.2.4 that the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ is well defined in the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ for small $\varepsilon>0$.

Following [5] we will show

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}<\frac{1}{2} \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},
$$

and for all $v_{i} \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ with $\left\|v_{i}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}, i=1$, 2, we will have

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}<\frac{1}{2}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} .
$$

It follows from this that for all $v \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ in the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ we get

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, v)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, v)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2}\|v\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}+\frac{1}{2} \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},
\end{aligned}
$$

and so

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, v)\right\|_{(2, a), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} .
$$

Hence we conclude that the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ will have a fixed point belonging to the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$.

Consider $3 \leq n \leq 7$. Since $G_{\varepsilon, R, r_{\varepsilon}, a}$ is bounded independently of $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$, it follows that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq c\left(\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|R_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, R}+v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{\left.(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}\right)}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
The last inequality in the proof of Lemma 2.2.6 implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-\mu} \|_{\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right) \|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}} & \leq c \sigma^{1+d-\mu}\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq c|a| \sigma^{3+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},
\end{aligned}
$$

since $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=u_{\varepsilon, R}+O^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.|a| x\right|^{\frac{4-n}{2}}\right)$, by (1.13). The condition $\mu<3 / 2$ implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{3+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

As in the proof of Lemma 2.2.3 we have that $\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}=O\left(|x|^{N}\right)$, and from this we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{N^{\prime}}, \tag{2.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $N^{\prime}$ is as big as we want. Hence, from (2.13) and (2.14), yields

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \leq c\left(|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{3+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}+r_{\varepsilon}^{N^{\prime}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

So,

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq c|a| r_{\varepsilon} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}  \tag{2.15}\\
& \leq \operatorname{cr}_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{2}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

since $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq 1$, with $\delta_{2}>0$.
From Lemma 2.2.6 and (1.21), yields

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha) \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2 \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}  \tag{2.16}\\
& \leq c k r_{\varepsilon}^{3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}
\end{align*}
$$

and then

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha) \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Furthermore, since $5-\mu-n / 2 \geq 3+d-\mu-n / 2, R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ and we have (2.6), we get that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|R_{g} u_{\varepsilon, R, \mu}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{5-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Using (1.21), we also get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|R_{g} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{4-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{4-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}, \tag{2.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $4-\delta_{1}>0$.
By Lemma 2.2.2 and (1.21), we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq c \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}^{2} \\
& \leq c \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d-2 \mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}^{2} \\
& \leq c \kappa^{2} \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{5+3 d-2 \mu-n-2 \delta_{1}} \\
& =c \kappa^{2} \varepsilon^{\delta^{\prime}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},
\end{aligned}
$$

with $\delta^{\prime}=\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-n / 2-2 \delta_{1}\right)>0$, since $\left.\mu<5 / 4, s\right\rangle\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}$ and $0<\delta_{1}<(8 n-16)^{-1}$. Hence, it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c \kappa^{2} \varepsilon^{\delta^{\prime}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.20}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let us estimate the norm $\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}$.
It is easy to show that

$$
\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(, 2 \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}},
$$

but this is not enough. We will need a better estimate.
First, (1.19) implies $u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}=u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}+O\left(|a||x|^{-1}\right)$. Hence, using (1.21), we deduce that

$$
\begin{align*}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C|a| \sigma^{1-\mu}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C|a| \sigma^{3-\mu}\left\|_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2} \\
& \leq C|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}  \tag{2.21}\\
& \leq C \kappa|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \\
& \leq C \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{2}-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

since $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq 1$, with $\delta_{2}-\delta_{1}>0$.
Recall that $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$, with $\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}<s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$ and $0<\delta_{1}<(8 n-16)^{-1}$. Hence, if $r_{\varepsilon}^{1+\lambda} \leq|x| \leq r_{\varepsilon}$ with $\lambda>0$, then

$$
-s \log \varepsilon \leq-\log |x| \leq-s(1+\lambda) \log \varepsilon
$$

and by the choice of $R, R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$ with $|b|<1 / 2$, see Remark 2.3.1, we obtain

$$
\log R=\frac{2}{n-2} \log \varepsilon+\frac{2}{2-n} \log (2+2 b) .
$$

This implies

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left(\frac{2}{n-2}-s\right) \log \varepsilon+\log (2+2 b)^{\frac{2}{2-n}} \leq-\log |x|+\log R \leq \\
\leq\left(\frac{2}{n-2}-s(1+\lambda)\right) \log \varepsilon+\log (2+2 b)^{\frac{2}{2-n}},
\end{gathered}
$$

with $\frac{2}{n-2}-s>0$, since $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}<2(n-2)^{-1}$. We also have

$$
v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) \leq \varepsilon e^{\left(\frac{n-2}{2} s-1\right) \log \varepsilon+\log (2+2 b)}=(2+2 b) \varepsilon^{\frac{n-2}{2} s}
$$

for small enough $\lambda>0$. This follows from the estimate (1.10). Hence

$$
\begin{equation*}
u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(x)=|x|^{-2} v_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}(-\log |x|+\log R) \leq C_{n}|x|^{-2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2} \tag{2.22}
\end{equation*}
$$

Notice that, $\lambda$ cannot be large, otherwise $\frac{2}{n-2}-s(1+\lambda)<0$ and $-\log |x|+$ $\log R>0$ for some $x$. Hence

$$
v_{\varepsilon}(-\log |x|+\log R) \leq \varepsilon e^{\left(1-\frac{n-2}{2} s(1+\lambda)\right) \log \varepsilon+\log (2+2 b)}=(2+2 b) \varepsilon^{2-\frac{n-2}{2} s(1+\lambda)}
$$

and we can lose control over the maximum value of $v_{\varepsilon}$ if $2-\frac{n-2}{2} s(1+\lambda)<0$. So, if we take $0<\lambda<\frac{2}{s(n-2)}-1$ fixed, then $\frac{2}{n-2}-s(1+\lambda)>0$ and from (2.22) we get

$$
\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{\sigma-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C \sigma^{-2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2}
$$

for $r_{\varepsilon}^{1+\lambda} \leq \sigma \leq 2^{-1} r_{\varepsilon}$, and then

$$
\begin{align*}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C \sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq \sigma^{2-\mu} r_{\varepsilon}^{2}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2}  \tag{2.23}\\
& \leq C \sigma^{2-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \leq C \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

with $2-\delta_{1}>0$.
For $0 \leq \sigma \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{1+\lambda}$, we have

$$
\begin{align*}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C \sigma^{-\mu}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C \sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2} \\
& \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{(2-\mu)(1+\lambda)-2}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}  \tag{2.24}\\
& \leq C \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{(2-\mu) \lambda-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{align*}
$$

Since $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$, we can take $\lambda$ such that $\frac{1}{4 n-8}<\lambda<\frac{2}{s(n-2)}-1$. This together with $\mu<5 / 4$ and $0<\delta_{1}<(8 n-16)^{-1}$ implies $(2-\mu) \lambda-\delta_{1}>0$.

Therefore, by (2.21), (2.23) and (2.24) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta^{\prime \prime}-\mu}\|\phi\| \leq c \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta^{\prime \prime}-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{2.25}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\delta^{\prime \prime}>\delta_{1}$ fixed independent of $\varepsilon$.
Therefore, from (2.15), (2.17), (2.18), (2.19), (2.20) and (2.25) it follows that

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \frac{1}{2} \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

for small enough $\varepsilon>0$.
For the same reason as before,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\| \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{1}\right)- & \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{2}\right) \|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c\left(\left\|\left(\Delta_{g}-\Delta\right)\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{2}\right)\right\|_{\left.(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}\right)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant independent of $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
From Lemma 2.2.6 and $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.26}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{4}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.27}
\end{equation*}
$$

As before, Lemma 2.2.2 and (1.21) imply

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
& \quad \leq c \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left(\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& \quad+\left\|v_{2}\right\|_{\left.(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}\right)}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \quad \leq c_{\kappa} \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}\right)}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore,

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
\leq c_{\kappa} \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}\right)}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.28}
\end{gather*}
$$

with $\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-n / 2-\delta_{1}\right)>0$ as in (2.20).
Therefore, from (2.26), (2.27) and (2.28), it follows that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.29}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided $v_{1}, v_{2}$ belong to the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $\left.C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ for $\varepsilon>0$ chosen small enough.

Consider $n \geq 8$. Similarly

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} & \leq c\left(\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|\bar{h} u_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $c>0$ does not depend on $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
As before, (2.15) and (2.17), we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{\phi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c_{\kappa} r_{\varepsilon}^{\gamma^{\prime}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{2.30}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\delta^{\prime}>0$.
The proof of Lemma 2.2.6 implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq c \sigma^{1+d-\mu}\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq c \sigma^{3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}
\end{aligned}
$$

We deduce from (2.10) that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{2.31}
\end{equation*}
$$

Since $R_{g}=O\left(|x|^{d-1}\right)$, it follows that

$$
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|R_{g} w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c \sigma^{3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|R_{g} v_{\phi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq c \sigma^{1+d-\mu_{\|}}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq c \sigma^{d+1}\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}  \tag{2.32}\\
& \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d-\mu}\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} .
\end{align*}
$$

This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c k r_{\varepsilon}^{1+d-\delta_{1}} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.33}
\end{equation*}
$$

From Lemma 2.2.2 and (1.21) we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
\leq c \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}} r_{\varepsilon}^{3+2 d-\frac{n}{2}}\left(\left\|v_{\phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}^{2}+\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}^{2}\right) \\
\leq c_{\kappa} \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}+s\left(5+3 d-\mu-n-2 \delta_{1}\right)} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{gathered}
$$

with $\lambda_{n}+s\left(5+3 d-\mu-n-2 \delta_{1}\right)>0$, since $s>\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}, 0<\delta_{1}<(8 n-16)^{-1}$ and $\mu<5 / 4$. Hence, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{\gamma^{\prime} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},} \tag{2.34}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some $\delta^{\prime}>0$.
Note that

$$
\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a}=O\left(|x|^{\frac{n}{2}-2}\right)
$$

and

$$
\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)=O\left(|a||x|^{1+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right),
$$

by Corollary 1.4.4. This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(R_{g}-\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\right) u_{\varepsilon, R, a,}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{2.35}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\partial_{i} \partial_{j} h_{i j}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-u_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c|a| r_{\varepsilon} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.36}
\end{equation*}
$$

Finally, by the proof of Corollary 1.6 .3 we have

$$
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}=O\left(|a \| x|^{-1}\right) .
$$

Hence,

$$
\sigma^{2-\mu}\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R, q}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c|a| \sigma^{3+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}\left\|w_{r_{\varepsilon}, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

and we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(u_{\varepsilon, R}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}}\right) w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c|a| r_{\varepsilon} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} . \tag{2.37}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $\left\|w_{r_{\varepsilon}, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 2+d-\frac{n}{2}, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c$.
From Lemma 1.8.2 we have $\bar{h}=O\left(|x|^{N^{\prime}}\right)$, where $N^{\prime}$ is as big as we want, and this implies that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|\bar{h}\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{N^{\prime \prime}}, \tag{2.38}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $N^{\prime \prime}$ big for $N^{\prime}$ big.
Thus, by (2.25), (2.30), (2.31), (2.33), (2.34), (2.35), (2.36), (2.37) and (2.38), we conclude that

$$
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \frac{1}{2} \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}},
$$

for $\varepsilon>0$ small enough.
Now, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c\left(\left\|\left(\Delta_{g}-\Delta\right)\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& \quad+\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2}, r_{\varepsilon} \\
& \quad+\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{\left.(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

As before we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right)\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.39}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|R_{g}\left(v_{1}-v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{d+1}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} . \tag{2.40}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Lemma 2.2.2 and (1.21), we obtain

$$
\begin{gather*}
\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
\leq c_{\kappa} \varepsilon^{\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}\right)}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.41}
\end{gather*}
$$

with $\lambda_{n}+s\left(3+2 d-\mu-n / 2-\delta_{1}\right)>0$, since $s>\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}, 0<\delta_{1}<(8 n-16)^{-1}$ and $\mu<5 / 4$. Hence,

$$
\begin{align*}
\| Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}\right. & \left.+v_{1}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(v_{\phi}+w_{\varepsilon, R, a}+v_{2}\right) \|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
& \leq \frac{1}{6}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.42}
\end{align*}
$$

for $\varepsilon>0$ small enough.
Therefore, from (2.39), (2.40) and (2.42), we conclude that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.43}
\end{equation*}
$$

provided $v_{1}, v_{2}$ belong to the ball of radius $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $\left.C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ for $\varepsilon>0$ chosen small enough.

We summarize the main result of this chapter in the next theorem.
Theorem 2.3.3. Let $\mu \in(1,5 / 4), \tau>0, \kappa>0$ and $\delta_{2}>\delta_{1}$ be fixed constants. There exists a constant $\varepsilon_{0} \in(0,1)$ such that for each $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right],|b| \leq 1 / 2, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq 1$ and $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ with $\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, there exists a solution $U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi} \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ for the equation

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
H_{g}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}\right)=0 & \text { in } & B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\} \\
\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(v_{\phi}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}\right)\right|_{\partial B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0)}\right)=\phi & \text { on } & \partial B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0)
\end{array}\right.
$$

where $w_{\varepsilon, R} \equiv 0$ for $3 \leq n \leq 7$ and $w_{\varepsilon, R} \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ is solution of the equation (2.9) for $n \geq 8$.

Moreover,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{2.44}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{3}-\mu}\left\|\phi_{1}-\phi_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \tag{2.45}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constants $\delta_{3}>0$ that does not depend on $\varepsilon, R$, a and $\phi_{i}, i=1,2$.
Proof. The solution $U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}$ is the fixed point of the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi, \cdot)$ given by Proposition 2.3.2 with the estimate (2.44).

If $\phi_{i} \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ has norm bounded by $\kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, then using (2.29) and (2.43) we conclude that

$$
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}=
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& =\| \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{2}, U_{\left.\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}\right)} \|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& \leq \| \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}} \|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\| \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{2}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}} \|_{(2, \alpha) \mu, \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\| \mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{2}, U_{\left.\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}\right)} \|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

The definition of the map $\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{i}, \cdot\right)$, together with (2.8) and (2.11), implies

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \\
& \leq 2\left\|\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{1}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)-\mathcal{N}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{2}, U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|\left(\Delta-\Delta_{g}\right) v_{\phi_{1}-\phi_{2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|R_{g} v_{\phi_{1}-\phi_{2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi_{1}}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)-Q_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi_{2}}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|u_{\varepsilon, R, a}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} v_{\phi_{1}-\phi_{2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha), \mu-2, r_{\varepsilon}}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

Finally, as (2.16), (2.19), (2.25), (2.28), (2.32) and (2.41) we find an analogous estimate for each of the terms and then

$$
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), \mu, r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta^{\delta^{\prime}-\mu}}\left\|\phi_{1}-\phi_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

for some $\delta^{\prime}>0$ fixed independently of $\varepsilon>0$.
We will write the full conformal factor of the resulting constant scalar curvature metric with respect to the metric $g$ as

$$
\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi):=u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi},
$$

in conformal normal coordinates. More precisely, the previous analysis says that the metric $\hat{g}=\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g$ is defined in $\overline{B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)} \backslash\{p\} \subset M$, it is complete and has constant scalar curvature $R_{\hat{g}}=n(n-1)$. The completeness follows from the estimate

$$
\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi) \geq c|x|^{\frac{2-n}{2}}
$$

for some constant $c>0$.

## CHAPTER 3

## Exterior Analysis

### 3.1 Introduction

In Chapter 2 we have found a family of constant scalar curvature metrics on $\overline{B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)} \backslash\{p\} \subset M$, conformal to $g_{0}$ and with prescribed high eigenmode data. Now we will use the same method of the previous chapter to perturb the metric $g_{0}$ and build a family of constant scalar curvature metrics on the complement of some suitable ball centered at $p$ in $M$.

First, using the non-degeneracy we find a right inverse for the operator $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ (see (1.6)), in the complement of the ball $B_{r}(p) \subset M$ for small enough $r$, with bounded norm independently of $r$, Section 3.2.1. After that, in Section 3.3, we show the main result of this chapter, Theorem 3.3.2.

In contrast with the previous chapter, in which we worked with conformal normal coordinates, in this chapter it is better to work with the constant scalar curvature metric, since in this case the constant function 1 satisfies $H_{g_{0}}(1)=0$. Hence, in this chapter, $\left(M^{n}, g_{0}\right)$ is an $n$-dimensional nondegenerate compact Riemannian manifold of constant scalar curvature $R_{g_{0}}=n(n-1)$.

### 3.2 Analysis in $M \backslash B_{r}(p)$

Let $r_{1} \in(0,1)$ and $\Psi: B_{r_{1}}(0) \rightarrow M$ be a normal coordinate system with respect to $g=\mathcal{F}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g_{0}$ on $M$ centered at $p$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is defined in Chapter 2.

We denote by $G_{p}(x)$ the Green's function for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}=\Delta_{g_{0}}+n$, the linearization of $H_{g_{0}}$ about the constant function 1, with pole at $p$ (the origin in our coordinate system). We assume that $G_{p}(x)$ is normalized such that in the coordinates $\Psi$ we have $\lim _{x \rightarrow 0}|x|^{n-2} G_{p}(x)=1$. This implies that $\left|G_{p} \circ \Psi(x)\right| \leq C|x|^{2-n}$, for all $x \in B_{r_{1}}(0)$. In these coordinates we have that $\left(g_{0}\right)_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, since $g_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ and $\mathcal{F}=1+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$.

Our goal in this chapter is to solve the equation

$$
\begin{equation*}
H_{g_{0}}\left(1+\lambda G_{p}+u\right)=0 \quad \text { on } \quad M \backslash B_{r}(p) \tag{3.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}, r \in\left(0, r_{1}\right)$ and prescribed boundary data on $\partial B_{r}(p)$. In fact, we will get a solution with prescribed boundary data, except in the space spanned by the constant functions.

To solve this equation we will use basically the same techniques that were used in Proposition 2.3.2. We linearize $H_{g_{0}}$ about 1 to get

$$
H_{g_{0}}\left(1+\lambda G_{p}+u\right)=L_{g_{0}}^{1}(u)+Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u\right),
$$

since $H_{g_{0}}(1)=0$ and $L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(G_{p}\right)=0$, where $Q^{1}$ is given by (1.5). Next, we will find a right inverse for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ in a suitable space and so we will reduce the equation (3.1) to the problem of fixed point as in the previous chapter.

### 3.2.1 Inverse for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ in $M \backslash \Psi\left(B_{r}(0)\right)$

To find a right inverse for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$, we will follow the method of Jleli in [14] on chapter 13. This problem is approached by decomposing $f$ as the sum of two functions, one of them with support contained in an annulus inside $\Psi\left(B_{r_{1}}(0)\right)$. Inside the annulus we transfer the problem to normal coordinates and solve. For the remainder term we use the right invertibility of $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ on $M$ which is a consequence of the non-degeneracy.

The next two lemmas allow us to use a perturbation argument in the annulus contained in $\Psi\left(B_{r_{1}}(0)\right)$.

Lemma 3.2.1. Fix any $v \in \mathbb{R}$. There exists $C>0$ independent of $r$ and $s$ such that if $0<2 r<s \leq r_{1}$, then

$$
\left\|\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}-\Delta\right)(v)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)}^{0,} \leq C s^{2}\|v\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s},\right.}
$$

for all $v \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)$.

Proof. Note that

$$
\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}-\Delta\right) v=\left(\Delta_{g_{0}}-\Delta\right) v+n v
$$

implies

$$
\left.\left\|\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}-\Delta\right)(v)\right\|_{C_{v, 2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r s}\right)} \leq\left\|\left(\Delta_{g_{0}}-\Delta\right) v\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)}+n\|v\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r s}\right.}\right)
$$

Since we are working in a coordinate system where $\left(g_{0}\right)_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, we obtain

$$
\left\|\left(\Delta_{g_{0}}-\Delta\right)(v)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C\left(\sigma\|\nabla v\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}+\sigma^{2}\left\|\nabla^{2} v\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right),
$$

for some constant $C>0$ independent of $r$ and $s$.
Furthermore,

$$
\sigma\|\nabla v\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \quad \text { and } \quad \sigma^{2}\left\|\nabla^{2} v\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq\|v\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

imply

$$
\sigma^{2-v}\left\|\left(\Delta_{g_{0}}-\Delta\right)(v)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C \sigma^{2-v}\|\sigma\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

and hence

$$
\left\|\left(\Delta_{g_{0}}-\Delta\right)(v)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)} \leq C s^{2}\|v\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right.} .
$$

The result follows, since it is not difficult to show that

$$
\|v\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)} \leq C s^{2}\|v\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r s}\right)} .
$$

Lemma 3.2.2. Assume that $v \in(1-n, 2-n)$ is fixed and that $0<2 r<s \leq r_{1}$. Then there exists an operator

$$
\tilde{G}_{r, s}: C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right) \rightarrow C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)
$$

such that, for all $f \in C_{v}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)$, the function $w=\tilde{G}_{r, s}(f)$ is a solution of

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{rllll}
\Delta w & = & f & \text { in } & B_{s}(0) \backslash B_{r}(0) \\
w & =0 & \text { on } & \partial B_{s}(0) \\
w & \in \mathbb{R} & \text { on } & \partial B_{r}(0)
\end{array} .\right.
$$

In addition,

$$
\left\|\tilde{G}_{r, s}(f)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right.} \leq C\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, s}\right)^{\prime}}
$$

for some constant $C>0$ that does not depend on $s$ and $r$.

Proof. See lemma 13.23 in [14] and [15].
Proposition 3.2.3. Fix $v \in(1-n, 2-n)$. There exists $r_{2}<\frac{1}{4} r_{1}$ such that, for all $r \in\left(0, r_{2}\right)$ we can define an operator

$$
G_{r, g_{0}}: C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right) \rightarrow C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right),
$$

with the property that, for all $f \in C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ the function $w=G_{r, g_{0}}(f)$ solves

$$
L_{g_{0}}^{1}(w)=f,
$$

in $M_{r}$ with $w \in \mathbb{R}$ constant on $\partial B_{r}(p)$. In addition

$$
\left\|G_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}}
$$

where $C>0$ does not depend on $r$.
Proof. The proof is analogous to the proof of Proposition 13.28 in [14]. Observe that, taking $s=r_{1}$ small enough, the result of Lemma 3.2.2 holds when $\Delta$ is replaced by $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$. This follows from Lemma 3.2.1 and a perturbation argument like in the proof of Corollary 1.6.3. We denote by $G_{r, r_{1}}$ the corresponding operator.

Let $f \in C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ and define a function $w_{0} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ by

$$
w_{0}:=\eta G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r r_{1}}}\right)
$$

where $\eta$ is a smooth, radial function equal to 1 in $B_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}(p)$, vanishing in $M_{r_{1}}$ and satisfying $\left|\partial_{r} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-1}$ and $\left|\partial_{r}^{2} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-2}$ for all $x \in B_{r_{1}}(0)$. From this it follows that $\|\eta\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}$ is uniformly bounded in $\sigma$, for every $r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{1}{2} r_{1}$. Thus,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{-v}\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C \sigma^{-v}\left\|G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r r_{1}}}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C\left\|G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r, r_{1}}}\right)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)} \\
& \leq C\left\|\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r r_{1}}}\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)} \\
& \leq C\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}}
\end{aligned}
$$

that is,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \tag{3.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $C>0$ is independent of $r$ and $r_{1}$.
Since $w_{0}=G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r, r}}\right)$ in $\Omega_{r, \frac{1}{2} r_{1}}$ the function

$$
h:=f-L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(w_{0}\right)
$$

is supported in $M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}$. We can consider that $h$ is defined on the whole $M$ with $h \equiv 0$ in $B_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}(p)$, and we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\|h\|_{C^{0, \alpha}(M)} & =\|h\|_{C^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|h\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|h\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}}\left(\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}+\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(w_{0}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}\right) \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}}\left(\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}+\left\|w_{0}\right\|_{C_{r}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}\right) .
\end{aligned}
$$

From (3.2) we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\|h\|_{C^{0, \alpha}(M)}^{0_{1}} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0,( }\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}} \tag{3.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

with the constant $C_{r_{1}}>0$ independent of $r$.
Since $L_{g_{0}}^{1}: C^{2, \alpha}(M) \rightarrow C^{0, \alpha}(M)$ has a bounded inverse, we can define the function

$$
w_{1}:=\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h),
$$

where $\chi$ is a smooth, radial function equal to 1 in $M_{2 r_{2}}$, vanishing in $B_{r_{2}}(p)$ and satisfying $\left|\partial_{r} \chi(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-1}$ and $\left|\partial_{r}^{2} \chi(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-2}$ for all $x \in B_{2 r_{2}}(0)$ and some $r_{2} \in\left(r, \frac{1}{4} r_{1}\right)$ to be chosen later. This implies that $\|x\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}$ is uniformly bounded in $\sigma$, for every $r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{1}{2} r_{1}$.

Hence, from (3.3)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|w_{1}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\left\|\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right\|_{C^{2}, \alpha(M)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|h\|_{C^{0, \alpha}(M)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}} \tag{3.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $v<0$, where the constant $C_{r_{1}}>0$ is independent of $r$ and $r_{2}$.
Define an application $F_{r, g_{0}}: C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right) \rightarrow C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ as

$$
F_{r, g_{0}}(f)=w_{0}+w_{1} .
$$

From (3.2) and (3.4) we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}}\|f\|_{C_{v, 2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}} \tag{3.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $C_{r_{1}}>0$ does not depend on $r$ and $r_{2}$.
Now,
i) In $\Omega_{r, r_{2}}$ we have $w_{0}=G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r, r_{1}}}\right)$ and $w_{1}=0$. Therefore

$$
L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)=f
$$

ii) In $\Omega_{r_{2}, 2 r_{2}}$ we have $w_{0}=G_{r, r_{1}}\left(\left.f\right|_{\Omega_{r, r_{1}}}\right)$ and $w_{1}=\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)$. Hence

$$
L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)=f+L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right) .
$$

iii) In $M_{2 r_{2}}$ we have $w_{1}=\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)$ and this implies

$$
L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)=L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(w_{0}\right)+h=f .
$$

Thus, by (3.3)

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)-f\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right)\right\|_{C^{0, \alpha}(M)} \\
& \leq C\left\|\chi\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right\|_{C^{2, \alpha}(M)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} r_{2}^{-3}\left\|\left(L_{g_{0}}^{1}\right)^{-1}(h)\right\|_{C^{2, \alpha}(M)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} r_{2}^{-3}\|h\|_{C_{0, \alpha}^{0, \alpha}(M)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} r_{2}^{-3}\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}}
\end{aligned}
$$

where the constant $C_{r_{1}, r_{2}}>0$ does not depend on $r$.
Then,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)-f\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} & =\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)-f\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)} \\
& =\sup _{r \leq \sigma \leq r_{2}} \sigma^{2-v}\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)-f\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1} r_{2}^{-3}} \sup _{r \leq \sigma \leq r_{2}} \sigma^{2-v}\|f\|_{c_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(F_{r, g_{0}}(f)\right)-f\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}} r_{2}^{-1-v}\|f\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \tag{3.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $1-n<v<2-n$ implies that $2-v>0$ and $-1-v>0$, for some constant $C_{r_{1}}>0$ independent of $r$ and $r_{2}$. The assertion follows from a perturbation argument by (3.5) and (3.6), as in the proof of Corollary 1.6.3.

### 3.3 Constant scalar curvature metrics on $M \backslash B_{r}(p)$

In this section we will solve the equation (3.1) using the method employed in the interior analysis, the fixed point method. In fact we will find a family of metrics with parameters $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}, 0<r<r_{1}$ and some boundary data.

For each $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right) L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions, let $u_{\varphi} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ be such that $u_{\varphi} \equiv 0$ in $M_{r_{1}}$ and $u_{\varphi} \circ \Psi=\eta Q_{r}(\varphi)$, where $Q_{r}$ is defined in Section 1.7.2, $\eta$ is a smooth, radial function equal to 1 in $B_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}(0)$, vanishing in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r_{1}}(0)$, and satisfying $\left|\partial_{r} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-1}$ and $\left|\partial_{r}^{2} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-2}$ for all $x \in B_{r_{1}}(0)$. As before, we have $\|\eta\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c$, for every $r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{1}{2} r_{1}$. Hence,

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|u_{\varphi} \circ \Psi\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq c\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq c \sigma^{1-n}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathcal{R}^{n} \backslash B_{1}(0)\right)} \\
& \leq c \sigma^{1-n} r^{n-1}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r}
\end{aligned}
$$

and so

$$
\begin{align*}
\left\|u_{\varphi}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2}\left(M_{r}\right)} & =\left\|u_{\varphi}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{\left.r, r_{1}\right)}\right.}=\sup _{r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{r_{1}}{2}} \sigma^{-v}\left\|u_{\varphi} \circ \Psi\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq c r^{n-1} \sup _{r \leq \sigma \leq \frac{r_{1}}{2}} \sigma^{1-n-v}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \leq c r^{-v}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \tag{3.7}
\end{align*}
$$

for all $v \geq 1-n$.
Finally, substituting $u:=u_{\varphi}+v$ in equation (3.1), we have that to show the existence of a solution of the equation (3.1) it is enough to show that for suitable $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$, and $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ the map $\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, \cdot): C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right) \rightarrow C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$, given by

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, v)=-G_{r, g_{0}}\left(Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v\right)+L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right), \tag{3.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

has a fixed point for small enough $r>0$. We will show that $\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, \cdot)$ is a contraction, and as a consequence the fixed point will depend continuously on the parameters $r, \lambda$ and $\varphi$.
Proposition 3.3.1. Let $v \in(3 / 2-n, 2-n), \delta_{4} \in(0,1 / 2), \beta>0$ and $\gamma>0$ be fixed constants. There exists $r_{2} \in\left(0, r_{1} / 4\right)$ such that if $r \in\left(0, r_{2}\right), \lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ with $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$, and $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ is $L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions with $\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \leq \beta r^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{4}}$, then there is a fixed point of the map $\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, \cdot)$ in the ball of radius $\gamma r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}$ in $C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$.

Proof. As in Proposition 2.3.2 we will show that

$$
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, 0)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \frac{1}{2} \gamma r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

and

$$
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}}
$$

for all $v_{i} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ with $\left\|v_{i}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \gamma r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}, i=1$ and 2 .
From (3.8) and Proposition 3.2.3 it follows that

$$
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, 0)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq c\left(\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}+\left\|L_{g 0}^{1}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r r_{1}}\right)}\right),
$$

for some constant $c>0$ independent of $r$.
From definition of the norm in $C_{\gamma-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$, we have

$$
\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}=\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}\right)\right\|_{C^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right.}+\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r r_{1}}\right)}
$$

since $u_{\varphi} \equiv 0$ in $M_{r_{1}}$. Note that

$$
\left|\lambda G_{p}\right| \leq c r^{1+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}},
$$

with $1+d / 2-n / 4>0$ and $c>0$ independent of $r$, and from (1.5)

$$
\begin{equation*}
Q^{1}(u)=\frac{n(n+2)}{n-2} u^{2} \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1}(1+s t u)^{\frac{6-n}{-2}-2} s d s d t \tag{3.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

for $1+$ stu $>0$. Since $0<c<1+s t \lambda G_{p}<C$ in $M_{r_{1}}$ for small enough $r$, then

$$
\max _{t \in[0,1]}\left\|\left(1+s t \lambda G_{p}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{C^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)} \leq c,
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|G_{p}\right\|_{C 0, \alpha\left(M_{\frac{1^{\prime}}{} r_{1}}\right.} \leq c \tag{3.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $c>0$ is a constant independent of $r$. Thus, by (3.9) and (3.10)we have

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}\right)\right\|_{C^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)} \leq C|\lambda|^{2} \leq C r^{\delta^{\prime} r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}},} \tag{3.11}
\end{equation*}
$$

where the constant $C>0$ does not depend on $r$ and $\delta^{\prime}=2 n-4+v>0$ since $v>3 / 2-n$.

Now, observe that (3.7) implies

$$
\left|u_{\varphi}(x)\right| \leq c \beta r^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{4}}, \quad \forall x \in M_{r}
$$

with $2+d-n / 2-\delta_{4}>0$. From this and $\left|\lambda G_{p}(x)\right| \leq c r^{1+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}$ for all $x \in \Omega_{r, r_{1}}$, we get $0<c<1+t\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)<C$ for every $0 \leq t \leq 1$. Again, using (3.7) and
$\left|\lambda \nabla G_{p}\right| \leq c r^{\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}$, we conclude that the Hölder norm of $\left(1+t\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}$ is bounded independently of $r$ and $t$. Therefore,

$$
\max _{0 \leq t \leq 1}\left\|\left(1+t\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C
$$

Notice that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-v}\left\|u_{\varphi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2} & \leq C \sigma^{2-v}\|\eta\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2} \\
& \leq C \sigma^{4-2 n-v}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)}^{2} \\
& \leq C \sigma^{4-2 n-v} r^{2 n-2}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r}^{2} \\
& \leq C \beta^{2} r^{6+2 d-v-n-2 \delta_{4}},
\end{aligned}
$$

since from $r<\sigma$ we deduce that $\sigma^{4-2 n-v}<r^{4-2 n-v}$, furthermore $\|\eta\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}$ is bounded uniformly in $\sigma \in\left(r, \frac{1}{2} r_{1}\right)$. From (3.9) we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-v}\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C \sigma^{2-v}\left\|\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2} \\
& \leq C\left(|\lambda|^{2} \sigma^{6-v-2 n}+\sigma^{2-v}\left\|u_{\varphi}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}^{2}\right. \\
& \leq C_{\beta}\left(|\lambda|^{2} r^{\frac{9}{2}-v-2 n}+r^{6+2 d-v-n-2 \delta_{4}}\right) \\
& \leq C_{\beta} r^{\frac{5}{2}+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}
\end{aligned}
$$

since $n \geq 3, \delta_{4}<1 / 2, r \leq \sigma$ and $v>3 / 2-n$ implies that $6+2 d-v-n-2 \delta_{4}>$ $5 / 2+d-v-n / 2$ and $9 / 2-v-2 n<0$.

Therefore

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)} \leq C_{\beta} r^{\frac{1}{2}} r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{3.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and from (3.11) and (3.12), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C_{\beta} r^{\delta^{\prime \prime}} r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{3.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $\delta^{\prime \prime}>0$ independent of $r$.
Notice that

$$
\Delta_{g_{0}} u_{\varphi}=\frac{1}{2} \partial_{i} \log \operatorname{det} g_{0} g_{0}^{i j}\left(\eta \partial_{j} Q_{r}(\varphi)+\partial_{j} \eta Q_{r}(\varphi)\right)
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& +\partial_{i} g_{0}^{i j}\left(\eta \partial_{j} Q_{r}(\varphi)+\partial_{j} \eta Q_{r}(\varphi)\right) \\
& +\quad\left(g_{0}^{i j}-\delta^{i j}\right) \eta \partial_{i} \partial_{j} Q_{r}(\varphi)+g_{0}^{i j}\left(\partial_{i} \eta \partial_{j} Q_{r}(\varphi)\right. \\
& \left.+\partial_{j} \eta \partial_{i} Q_{r}(\varphi)+\partial_{i} \partial_{j} \eta Q_{r}(\varphi)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

since $\Delta Q_{r}=\delta^{i j} \partial_{i} \partial_{j} Q_{r}=0$. Hence, using that $\left(g_{0}\right)_{i j}=\delta_{i j}+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, $\operatorname{det} g_{0}=$ $1+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$,

$$
\sigma\left\|\nabla Q_{r}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C\left\|Q_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}
$$

and

$$
\sigma^{2}\left\|\nabla^{2} Q_{r}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C\left\|Q_{r}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]},
$$

we obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\|\Delta_{g_{0}}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C\left(\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right. \\
& \left.+\sigma^{-2}\|\eta\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the term with $\sigma^{-2}$ appears only for $\sigma>\frac{1}{4} r_{1}$, since $\partial_{i} \eta \equiv 0$ in $B_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}(0)$. Then

$$
\left\|\Delta_{g_{0}}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C_{r_{1}}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} .
$$

Therefore, using that $3-n-v>0$ we get

$$
\begin{align*}
\sigma^{2-v}\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} & \leq C_{r_{1}} \sigma^{2-v}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} \sigma^{3-n-v}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} r^{n-1}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r}  \tag{3.14}\\
& \leq C_{r_{1}} \beta r^{1+d+\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{4}} \\
& =C_{r_{1}} \beta r^{n-1+v-\delta_{4} r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}}
\end{align*}
$$

with $n-1+v-\delta_{4}>0$, since $v>3 / 2-n$ and $\delta_{4} \in(0,1 / 2)$.
This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(u_{\varphi}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r r_{1}}\right)} \leq C_{r_{1}} \beta r^{n-1+v-\delta_{4} r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}},} \tag{3.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

with $n-1+v-\delta_{4}>0$.
Therefore, by (3.13) and (3.15) we obtain

$$
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, 0)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2 \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \gamma r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}},
$$

for $r>0$ small enough.
For the same reason as before, we obtain that

$$
\begin{gathered}
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{0}\right)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \\
\leq c\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{1}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{0}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} .
\end{gathered}
$$

Furthermore,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{1}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{0}\right)= \\
= & \frac{n(n+2)}{n-2}\left(v_{1}-v_{0}\right) \int_{0}^{1} \int_{0}^{1}\left(1+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}} z_{t} d s d t,
\end{aligned}
$$

where $z_{t}=\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{0}+t\left(v_{1}-v_{0}\right)$, since for small enough $r>0$ we have $0<c<1+s z_{t}<C$. This implies

$$
\left\|\left(1+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{\left.C_{0, \alpha}^{0,( } M_{\frac{1}{2} r_{1}}\right)} \leq C
$$

and

$$
\left\|\left(1+s z_{t}\right)^{\frac{6-n}{n-2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq C,
$$

with the constant $C>0$ independent of $r$. Then, by (3.10), we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+v_{1}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+v_{0}\right)\right\|_{C_{0, \alpha}^{0, \alpha}\left(M_{r_{1}}\right)} \leq \\
\leq & C\left(|\lambda|+\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}+\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}\right)\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \\
\leq & C\left(r^{\frac{d}{2}-1+\frac{3 n}{4}}+r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}\right)\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{align*}
& \sigma^{2-v}\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{1}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+v_{0}\right)\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq \\
& \leq C\left(|\lambda| \sigma^{4-n}+\sigma^{2}\left\|u_{\varphi}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}+\sigma^{2}\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right. \\
&\left.+\sigma^{2}\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}\right) \sigma^{-v}\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]}  \tag{3.16}\\
& \leq C\left(|\lambda| \sigma r^{3-n}+\sigma^{3-n}\left\|Q_{r}(\varphi)\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, n}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)}+\sigma^{2+v}\left\|v_{1}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}\right. \\
&\left.+\sigma^{2+v}\left\|v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}\right)\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)}
\end{align*}
$$

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \leq C\left(\sigma r^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}+r^{2}\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r}+r^{4+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \\
& \leq C_{r_{1}, \beta} r^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}\left\|v_{1}-v_{0}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}}
\end{aligned}
$$

since $1+v<0,2+d / 2-n / 4<3+d-n / 2<4+d-n / 2-\delta_{4}$ and $0<\delta_{4}<1 / 2$. Notice that $2+d / 2-n / 4>0$.

Therefore,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{1}\right)-\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi, v_{2}\right)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|v_{1}-v_{2}\right\|_{C_{r}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)^{\prime}} \tag{3.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

for small enough $r>0$.
From Proposition 3.3.1 we get the main result of this chapter.
Theorem 3.3.2. Let $v \in(3 / 2-n, 2-n), \delta_{4} \in(0,1 / 2), \beta>0$ and $\gamma>0$ be fixed constants. There is $r_{2} \in\left(0, r_{1} / 2\right)$ such that if $r \in\left(0, r_{2}\right), \lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ with $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$, and $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right)$ is $L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions with $\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \leq \beta r^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{4}}$, then there is a solution $V_{\lambda, \varphi} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ to the problem

$$
\left\{\begin{array}{lll}
H_{g_{0}}\left(1+\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi}+V_{\lambda, \varphi}\right)=0 & \text { in } & M_{r} \\
\left.\left(u_{\varphi}+V_{\lambda, \varphi}\right) \circ \Psi\right|_{\partial B_{r}(0)}-\varphi \in \mathbb{R} & \text { on } & \partial M_{r}
\end{array} .\right.
$$

Moreover,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|V_{\lambda, \varphi}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq \gamma r^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}, \tag{3.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|V_{\lambda, \varphi_{1}}-V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq C r^{\delta_{5}-v}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r} \tag{3.19}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $\delta_{5}>0$ small enough independent of $r$.
Proof. The solution $V_{\lambda, \varphi}$ is the fixed point of $\mathcal{M}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi, \cdot)$ given by Proposition 3.3.1 with the estimate (3.18).

As in the proof of Theorem 2.3.3, using (3.8), (3.17) and Proposition 3.2.3, we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|V_{\lambda, \varphi_{1}}-V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \leq 2\left\|\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi_{1}, V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right)-\mathcal{M}_{r}\left(\lambda, \varphi_{2}, V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right)\right\|_{C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)} \\
& \quad \leq c\left(\left\|Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi_{1}}+V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi_{2}}+V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)}\right. \\
& \left.\quad+\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1}\left(u_{\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}}\right)\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r r_{1}}\right)}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

since $u_{\varphi_{i}} \equiv 0$ in $M_{r_{1}}, i=1,2$. Now, in the same way that we obtained the inequality in (3.16), we get

$$
\begin{aligned}
\sigma^{2-v} \| Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}\right. & \left.+u_{\varphi_{1}}+V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right)-Q^{1}\left(\lambda G_{p}+u_{\varphi_{2}}+V_{\lambda, \varphi_{2}}\right) \|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \leq \\
& \leq C r^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}} \sigma^{-v}\left\|u_{\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}}\right\|_{(0, \alpha),[\sigma, 2 \sigma]} \\
& \leq C r^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}} \sigma^{1-n-v}\left\|u_{\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}}\right\|_{C_{1-n}^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{r}(0)\right)} \\
& \leq C r^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}-v}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r}
\end{aligned}
$$

since $1-n-v<0$ and with $2+d / 2-n / 4>0$.
Finally, the third inequality in (3.14) implies

$$
\left\|L_{g_{0}}^{1} u_{\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}}\right\|_{C_{v-2}^{0, \alpha}\left(\Omega_{r, r_{1}}\right)} \leq C r^{n-1}\left\|\varphi_{1}-\varphi_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r}
$$

where the constant $C>0$ does not depend on $r$.
Therefore, we conclude the inequality (3.19), since $n-1+v>0$.
Define $f:=1 / \mathcal{F}$, where $\mathcal{F}$ is the function defined in Section 2.2. We have $g_{0}=f^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g$ with $f=1+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ in conformal normal coordinates centered at $p$. We will denote the full conformal factor of the resulting constant scalar curvature metric in $M_{r}$ with respect to the metric $g$ as $\mathcal{B}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi)$, that is, the metric

$$
\tilde{g}=\mathcal{B}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g
$$

has constant scalar curvature $R_{\tilde{g}}=n(n-1)$, where

$$
\mathcal{B}_{r}(\lambda, \varphi):=f+\lambda f G_{p}+f u_{\varphi}+f V_{\lambda, \varphi}
$$

## CHAPTER 4

## Constant Scalar Curvature on $M \backslash\{p\}$

### 4.1 Introduction

The main task of this chapter is to prove the following theorem:
Theorem 4.1.1. Let $\left(M^{n}, g_{0}\right)$ be an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of scalar curvature $R_{g_{0}}=n(n-1)$, nondegenerate about 1 , and let $p \in M$ be such that $\nabla^{k} W_{g_{0}}(p)=0$ for $k=0, \ldots, d-2$, where $W_{g_{0}}$ is the Weyl tensor. Then there exist a constant $\varepsilon_{0}$ and a one-parameter family of complete metrics $g_{\varepsilon}$ on $M \backslash\{p\}$ defined for $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ such that:
i) each $g_{\varepsilon}$ is conformal to $g_{0}$ and has constant scalar curvature $R_{g_{\varepsilon}}=n(n-1)$;
ii) $g_{\varepsilon}$ is asymptotically Delaunay;
iii) $g_{\varepsilon} \rightarrow g_{0}$ uniformly on compact sets in $M \backslash\{p\}$ as $\varepsilon \rightarrow 0$.

If the dimension is at most 5 , no condition on the Weyl tensor is needed. Let us give some examples of non locally conformally flat manifolds for which the theorem applies.

Example: The spectrum of the Laplacian on the $n$-sphere $\mathbb{S}^{n}(k)$ of constant curvature $k>0$ is given by $\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g}\right)=\{i(n+i-1) k ; i=0,1, \ldots\}$. Consider the product manifolds $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{1}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{2}\right)$ and $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{3}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{3}\left(k_{4}\right)$. If we normalize so that the curvatures satisfy the conditions $k_{1}+k_{2}=6$ and $k_{3}+3 k_{4}=10$, then the operator given in definition 1 with $u=1$ is equal to $L_{g_{12}}^{1}=\Delta_{g_{12}}+4$ and
$L_{g_{34}}^{1}=\Delta_{g_{34}}+5$, where $g_{12}$ and $g_{34}$ are the standard metrics on $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{1}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{2}\right)$ and $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{3}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{3}\left(k_{4}\right)$, respectively. Notice that we have $R_{g_{12}}=12$ and $R_{g_{23}}=20$.

It is not difficult to show that the spectra are given by

$$
\operatorname{Spec}\left(L_{g_{12}}^{1}\right)=\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{12}}\right)-4=\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{1}}\right)+\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{2}}\right)-4
$$

and

$$
\operatorname{Spec}\left(L_{g_{34}}^{1}\right)=\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{34}}\right)-4=\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{3}}\right)+\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{4}}\right)-4
$$

where $g_{l}$ and $g_{4}$ are the standard metrics on $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{l}\right)$ and $\mathbb{S}^{3}\left(k_{4}\right), l=1,2,3$, respectively. Observe that

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{1}}\right)+\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{2}}\right) & =\left\{i(i+1) k_{1}+j(j+1) k_{2} ; i, j=0,1,2, \ldots\right\} \\
& \subseteq\left\{i(i+1) k_{m} ; m=1,2 \text { and } i=0,1, \ldots\right\} \cup[12, \infty),
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{3}}\right)+\operatorname{Spec}\left(\Delta_{g_{4}}\right) & =\left\{i(i+1) k_{3}+j(j+2) k_{4} ; i, j=0,1,2, \ldots\right\} \\
& \subseteq\left\{i(i+1) k_{3}, i(i+2) k_{4} ; i=0,1, \ldots\right\} \cup[10, \infty)
\end{aligned}
$$

The product $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{1}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{2}\right)$ with normalized constant scalar curvature equal to 12 , is degenerate if and only if $k_{1}=4 /(i(i+1))$ or $k_{2}=4 /(i(i+1))$ for some $i=1,2, \ldots$ For the product $\mathbb{S}^{2}\left(k_{3}\right) \times \mathbb{S}^{3}\left(k_{4}\right)$ with normalized constant scalar curvature equal to 20 , we conclude that it is degenerate if and only if $k_{3}=4 /(i(i+1))$ or $k_{4}=4 /(i(i+2))$, for some $i=1,2, \ldots$

Therefore we conclude that only countably many of these products are degenerate.

In previous chapters we have constructed a family of constant scalar curvature metrics on $\overline{B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)}$, conformal to $g_{0}$ and singular at $p$, with parameters $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ for some $\varepsilon_{0}>0, R>0, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and high eigenmode boundary data $\phi$. We have also constructed a family of constant scalar curvature metrics on $M_{r}=M \backslash B_{r}(p)$ conformal to $g_{0}$ with parameters $r \in$ $\left(0, r_{2}\right)$ for some $r_{2}>0, \lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ and boundary data $\varphi L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions.

In this chapter we examine suitable choices of the parameter sets on each piece so that the Cauchy data can be made to match up to be $C^{1}$ at the boundary of $B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$. In this way we obtain a weak solution to $H_{g_{0}}(u)=0$ on $M \backslash\{p\}$. In other words, we obtain a function $u$ defined on the whole $M \backslash\{p\}$ and satisfying the equation

$$
\int_{M \backslash\{p\}}\left(\left\langle\nabla_{g_{0}} u, \nabla_{g_{0}} \varphi\right\rangle_{g_{0}}+\frac{n-2}{4(n-1)} R_{g_{0}} u \varphi-\frac{n(n-2)}{4} u^{\frac{n+2}{n-2}} \varphi\right) d v_{g_{0}}=0
$$

for all $\varphi \in C_{c}^{\infty}(M \backslash\{p\}):=$ smooth functions defined on $M \backslash\{p\}$ with compact support. It follows from elliptic regularity theory and the ellipticity of $H_{g_{0}}$ that the glued solutions are smooth metric.

To do this we will split the equation that the Cauchy data must satisfy in an equation corresponding to the high eigenmode, another one corresponding to the space spanned by the constant functions, and $n$ equations corresponding to the space spanned by the coordinate functions.

### 4.2 Matching the Cauchy data

From Theorem 2.3.3 there is a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in $\overline{B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)} \backslash\{p\}$, for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, satisfying the following:

$$
\hat{g}=\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g
$$

with $R_{\hat{g}}=n(n-1)$,

$$
\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi)=u_{\varepsilon, R, a}+w_{\varepsilon, R}+v_{\phi}+U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}
$$

in conformal normal coordinates centered at $p$, and with
I1) $R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$ and $|b| \leq 1 / 2$;
I2) $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ with $\|\phi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq \kappa r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}, \delta_{1} \in\left(0,(8 n-16)^{-1}\right)$ and $\kappa>0$ is some constant to be chosen later;

I3) $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq 1$ with $\delta_{2}>\delta_{1}$;
I4) $w_{\varepsilon, R} \equiv 0$ for $3 \leq n \leq 7, w_{\varepsilon, R} \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$ is the solution of the equation (2.9) for $n \geq 8$;

I5) $U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi} \in C_{\mu}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)$ with $\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi}\right|_{\partial B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0)}\right)=0$, satisfies the inequality (2.45) and has norm bounded by $\tau r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\mu-\frac{n}{2}}$, with $\mu \in(1,5 / 4)$ and $\tau>0$ is independent of $\varepsilon$ and $\kappa$.

Also, from Theorem 3.3.2 there is a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in $M_{r_{\varepsilon}}=M \backslash B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$, for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, satisfying the following:

$$
\tilde{g}=\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \varphi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g,
$$

with $R_{\tilde{g}}=n(n-1)$,

$$
\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \varphi)=f+\lambda f G_{p}+f u_{\varphi}+f V_{\lambda, \varphi},
$$

in conformal normal coordinates centered at $p$, with
E1) $f=1+\bar{f}$ with $\bar{f}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$;
E2) $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ with $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$;
E3) $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$ is $L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions and belongs to the ball of radius $\beta r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{4}}, \delta_{4} \in(0,1 / 2)$ and $\beta>0$ is a constant to be chosen later;

E4) $V_{\lambda, \varphi} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r_{\varepsilon}}\right)$ is constant on $\partial M_{r_{\varepsilon}}$, satisfies the inequality (3.19) and has norm bounded by $\gamma r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-v-\frac{n}{2}}$, with $v \in(3 / 2-n, 2-n)$ and $\gamma>0$ is a constant independent of $\varepsilon$ and $\beta$.
Recall that $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$ with $\left(d+1-\delta_{1}\right)^{-1}<s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$, see Remark 2.2.1. For example, we can choose $\delta_{1}=1 / 8 n$ and $s=2(n-1-1 / 2 n)^{-1}$.

We want to show that there are parameters, $R \in \mathbb{R}_{+}, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}, \lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ and $\varphi, \phi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{e}}^{n-1}\right)$ such that

$$
\begin{cases}\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi) & =\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \varphi)  \tag{4.1}\\ \partial_{r} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi) & =\partial_{r} \mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \varphi)\end{cases}
$$

on $\partial B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$.
First, let $\delta_{1} \in\left(0,(8 n-16)^{-1}\right)$ be fixed. If we take $\omega$ and $\vartheta$ in the ball of radius $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ in $C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$, with $\omega$ belonging to the space spanned by the coordinate functions, $\vartheta$ belonging to the high eigenmode, and we define $\varphi:=\omega+\vartheta$, then we can apply Theorem 3.3.2 with $\beta=2$ and $\delta_{4}=\delta_{1}$, to define $\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \omega+\vartheta)$, since $\|\varphi\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq 2 r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$.

Now define

$$
\begin{align*}
\phi_{\vartheta} & :=\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \omega+\vartheta)-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right) \\
& =\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(\bar{f}+\lambda f G_{p}+\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta}+\bar{f} V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}^{n-1}}\right)+\vartheta \tag{4.2}
\end{align*}
$$

where in the second equality we use that $\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime \prime}}^{\prime \prime}\left(u_{\omega+\vartheta} \mid S_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{n-1}\right)=\vartheta, \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{\prime \prime}\left(V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta}| |_{S_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{n-1}\right)=$ 0 and $f=1+\bar{f}$, with $\bar{f}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$.

We have to derive an estimate for $\left\|\phi_{\vartheta}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}$. To do this, we will use the inequality (1.15) in Lemma 1.5.3. But before, from (1.14) in Corollary 1.4.4, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}| |_{S_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)=O\left(|a|^{2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2}\right) \tag{4.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

since $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$ and $R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$ with $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}<2(n-2)^{-1}$ and $|b| \leq 1 / 2$ implies that $R<r_{\varepsilon}$ for small enough $\varepsilon>0$.

Let $1+d / 2-n / 4>\delta_{2}>\delta_{1}$ and let $a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\left(\delta_{2}=1 / 8\right.$, for example). Hence we have that $|a| r_{\varepsilon}^{1-\delta_{2}} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{1+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}-\delta_{2}}$ tends to zero when $\varepsilon$ goes to zero, and I3) is satisfied for $\varepsilon>0$ small enough. Furthermore, since $|a|^{2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}$, we can show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(u_{\varepsilon, R, a}| |_{S_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{4.4}
\end{equation*}
$$

for some constant $C>0$ independent of $\varepsilon, R$ and $a$.
Observe that $\left(f G_{p}\right)(x)=|x|^{2-n}+O\left(|x|^{3-n}\right)$ and $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$ imply

$$
\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\lambda\left(f G_{p}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)=O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+\frac{d}{2}-\frac{n}{4}}\right)
$$

with $2+d / 2-n / 4>2+d-n / 2$. Thus

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\lambda\left(f G_{p}\right)\right|_{S_{\varepsilon}^{\prime-1}}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{4.5}
\end{equation*}
$$

Now, using (1.23), (2.10), (3.18), (4.2), Lemma 1.5.3 and the fact that $\bar{f}=$ $O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, we deduce that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\phi_{\vartheta}-\vartheta\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}} \tag{4.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

for every $\vartheta \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\Im_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ in the ball of radius $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, for some constant $c>0$ that does not depend on $\varepsilon$. Hence,

$$
\left\|\phi_{\vartheta}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}
$$

for some constant $C>0$ that does not depend on $\varepsilon$. Therefore we can apply Theorem 2.3 .3 with $\mathcal{K}$ equal to this constant $C$ and $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{\vartheta}\right)$ is well defined. The definition (4.2) immediately yields

$$
\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{\vartheta}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)=\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \omega+\vartheta)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)
$$

We project the second equation of the system (4.1) on the high eigenmode, the space of functions which are $L^{2}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)$-orthogonal to $e_{0}$ $, \ldots, e_{n}$. This yields a nonlinear equation which can be written as

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r}\left(v_{\vartheta}-u_{\vartheta}\right)+\mathcal{S}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta)=0 \tag{4.7}
\end{equation*}
$$

on $\partial_{r} B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0)$, where

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{S}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta) & =r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} v_{\phi_{\vartheta}-\vartheta}+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.u_{\varepsilon, R, a}\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} w_{\varepsilon, R} \\
& +r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta}}-\bar{f}-\lambda f G_{p}-\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta}\right)\right|_{\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right) \\
& -r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta}\right)\right|_{\mathscr{S}_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $v_{\vartheta}=\mathcal{P}_{r}(\vartheta)$ and $u_{\vartheta}=Q_{r}(\vartheta)$ in $\Omega_{r_{\varepsilon}, \frac{1}{2} r_{1}} \subset M_{r_{\varepsilon}}$ for some $r_{1}>0$, see Section 3.3 in Chapter 3, from (1.20) and (1.22), we conclude that

$$
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r}\left(v_{\vartheta}-u_{\vartheta}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right)=\partial_{r}\left(\mathcal{P}_{1}\left(\vartheta_{1}\right)-Q_{1}\left(\vartheta_{1}\right)\right)
$$

where $\vartheta_{1} \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)$ is defined by $\vartheta_{1}(\theta):=\vartheta(r \theta)$. Define an isomorphism $\mathcal{Z}: \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathcal{S}^{n-1}\right)\right) \rightarrow \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{1, \alpha}\left(\mathcal{S}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ by

$$
\mathcal{Z}(\vartheta):=\partial_{r}\left(\mathcal{P}_{1}(\vartheta)-Q_{1}(\vartheta)\right)
$$

(see Chapter 14 in [14], proof of Proposition 8 in [30] and proof of Proposition 2.6 in [36]).

To solve the equation (4.7) it is enough to show that the map $\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \cdot): \mathcal{D}_{\varepsilon} \rightarrow \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathcal{S}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ given by

$$
\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta)=-\mathcal{Z}^{-1}\left(\mathcal{S}_{\varepsilon}\left(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right)\right)
$$

has a fixed point, where $\mathcal{D}_{\varepsilon}:=\left\{\vartheta \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}^{n-1}\right)\right) ;\|\vartheta\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}\right\}$ and $\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}}(x):=\vartheta\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{-1} x\right)$.

Lemma 4.2.1. There is a constant $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ such that if $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right), a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}}, b$ and $\lambda$ in $\mathbb{R}$ with $|b| \leq 1 / 2$ and $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$, and $\omega \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$ belongs to the space spanned by the coordinate functions and with norm bounded by $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, then the map $\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \cdot)$ has a fixed point in $\mathcal{D}_{\varepsilon}$.
Proof. As before, in Proposition 2.3.2 and 3.3.1 it is enough to show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \leq \frac{1}{2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}} \tag{4.8}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}\left(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta_{1}\right)-\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}\left(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \leq \frac{1}{2}\left\|\vartheta_{1}-\vartheta_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \tag{4.9}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $\vartheta_{1}, \vartheta_{2} \in \mathcal{D}_{\varepsilon}$.
Since $\mathcal{Z}$ is an isomorphism, we have that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega, 0)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \leq C\left(\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} v_{\phi_{0}}\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.u_{\varepsilon, R, R, a}\right|_{r_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}+\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{0}}\right|_{r_{\varepsilon}^{n}} ^{n-1}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\|\left. r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime} \bar{f}\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right) \|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\lambda\left(f G_{p}\right)\right|_{r_{r}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(\bar{f} u_{\omega}\right)\right|_{g_{r}^{\prime-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& \left.+\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}^{\prime}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(f V_{\lambda, \omega}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}\right) \text {, }
\end{aligned}
$$

where $C>0$ is a constant that does not depend on $\varepsilon$ and

$$
\left.\phi_{0}=\left.\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\bar{f}+\lambda f G_{p}+\bar{f} u_{\omega}+\bar{f} V_{\lambda, \omega}-u_{\varepsilon, R, a}-w_{\varepsilon, R}\right)\right|_{S_{r}^{n-1}}\right),
$$

by (4.2). Thus, from (4.6),

$$
\left\|\phi_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}},
$$

where the constant $C>0$ is independent of $\varepsilon$.
We will use the inequality (1.16) of Lemma 1.5.3. So, from (1.21) we obtain

$$
\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} v_{\phi_{0}}\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c\left\|\phi_{0}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}} .
$$

As in (4.4) and (4.5), we obtain

$$
\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.u_{\varepsilon, R, R, a}\right|_{S_{\varepsilon}^{\prime-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

and

$$
\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\lambda\left(f G_{p}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

From (2.10), (2.44) and (3.18), we get

$$
\left\|w_{\varepsilon, R}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[\frac{1}{2} r_{\varepsilon}, r_{\varepsilon}\right]} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

$$
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{0}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[\frac{1}{2} r_{\varepsilon}, r_{\varepsilon}\right]} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

and

$$
\left\|V_{\lambda, \omega}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[r_{\varepsilon}, 2 r_{\varepsilon}\right]} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}
$$

for some constant $c>0$ independent of $\varepsilon$. From this, (1.23) and the fact that $\bar{f}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ we show that the other terms are bounded by $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, for small enough $\varepsilon>0$. Therefore we get (4.8).

Now, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left\|\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}\left(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta_{1}\right)-\mathcal{H}_{\varepsilon}\left(a, b, \lambda, \omega, \vartheta_{2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} \leq \\
& \leq C\left(\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} v_{\phi_{r_{\varepsilon, 1}}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\left(\phi_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right)}\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{1}} \phi_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}}, 2}}\right)\right|_{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}\right)\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \\
& +\| r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left(\left.f\left(V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}}-V_{\left.\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon},}\right)}\right)\right|_{s_{r_{e}}}\right) \|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}\right. \\
& +\| r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(\bar{f} u_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}}\right)\right|_{\left.S_{r_{\varepsilon}-1}\right)} \|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where, by (4.2)
$\phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\left(\phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right)=\pi_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{\prime \prime}\left(\left.\left(\bar{f} u_{\vartheta_{r_{e}, 1}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}}+\bar{f}\left(V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}}-V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}} 2}\right)\right)\right|_{s_{r \varepsilon}^{n-1}}\right)$.
Using the inequality (1.15) of Lemma 1.5.3, (1.23), (3.19) and the fact that $\bar{f}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, we obtain

$$
\left\|\phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\left(\phi_{\vartheta_{\varepsilon, 2}, 2}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right)\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{6}}\left\|\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

for some constants $\delta_{6}>0$ and $c>0$ that does not depend on $\varepsilon$. This implies

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\|r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} v_{\phi_{r_{\varepsilon, 1}}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\left(\phi_{v_{\varepsilon}, 2}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right.}\right\|_{(1, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}} \leq c r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{6}}\left\|\vartheta_{1}-\vartheta_{2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1} . \tag{4.10}
\end{equation*}
$$

From (2.45) and (3.19) we conclude that

$$
\left\|U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}}}-U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[\frac{1}{2} r_{\varepsilon}, r_{\varepsilon}\right]} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{1}}\left\|\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

and

$$
\left\|V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r \varepsilon, 1}}-V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}}\right\|_{(2, \alpha),\left[r_{\varepsilon}, 2 r_{\varepsilon}\right]} \leq C r_{\varepsilon}^{\delta_{5}}\left\|\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 1}-\vartheta_{r_{\varepsilon}, 2}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), r_{\varepsilon}}
$$

for some $\delta_{1}>0$ and $\delta_{5}>0$ independent of $\varepsilon$. From this, (1.23) and the fact that $f=1+\bar{f}$, we derive an estimate like (4.10) for the other terms, and from this the inequality (4.9) follows, since $\varepsilon$ is small enough.

Therefore there exists a unique solution of (4.7) in the ball of radius $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$ in $C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$. We denote by $\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}$ this solution given by Lemma 4.2.1. Since this solution is obtained through the application of fixed point theorems for contraction mappings, it is continuous with respect to the parameters $\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda$ and $\omega$.

Recall that $R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$ with $|b| \leq 1 / 2$. Hence, using (4.3) and Corollary 1.4.4 and 1.4.5 we show that

$$
\begin{aligned}
u_{\varepsilon, R, a}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right) & =1+b+\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)} r_{\varepsilon}^{2-n} \\
& +\left((n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+r \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)\right) a \cdot x \\
& +O\left(|a|^{2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2}\right)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2 \frac{n+2}{n-2}} r_{\varepsilon}^{-n}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the last term, $O\left(\varepsilon^{2 \frac{n+2}{n-2}} r_{\varepsilon}^{-n}\right)$, does not depend on $\theta$. Hence, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}\left(R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right) & =1+b+\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)} r_{\varepsilon}^{2-n} \\
& +\left((n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)\right) r_{\varepsilon} a \cdot \theta \\
& +w_{\varepsilon, R} R\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+v_{\phi_{\varepsilon}, a, b, \lambda, \omega}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right) \\
& +U_{\varepsilon, R, a, a, \phi \vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+O\left(\left.| | a\right|^{2} r_{\varepsilon}^{2}\right) \\
& +O\left(\varepsilon^{\left.2 \frac{n+2}{n-2} r_{\varepsilon}^{-n}\right) .}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

In the exterior manifold $M_{r_{\varepsilon}}$, in conformal normal coordinate system in the neighborhood of $\partial M_{r_{\varepsilon}}$, namely $\Omega_{r_{\varepsilon}, \frac{1}{2} r_{1}}$, we have

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}\left(\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)=1+\lambda r_{\varepsilon}^{2-n}+u_{\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+\bar{f}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right) \\
+\left(\bar{f} u_{\left.\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}\right)}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+\left(f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon}, a, b, \lambda, \omega}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+O\left(|\lambda| r_{\varepsilon}^{3-n}\right) .
\end{gathered}
$$

Using that $w_{\varepsilon, R} \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C_{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}^{2, \alpha}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(0) \backslash\{0\}\right)\right)$, we now project the system (4.1) on the set of functions spanned by the constant function. This yields the equations

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
b+\left(\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)}-\lambda\right) r_{\varepsilon}^{2-n} & =\mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)  \tag{4.11}\\
(2-n)\left(\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)}-\lambda\right) r_{\varepsilon}^{2-n} & =r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)
\end{align*}\right.
$$

where

$$
\begin{gathered}
\mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega):=-\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{0} \\
+\int_{\mathbb{S}_{r \varepsilon}^{n-1}}\left(\bar{f}+\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}+f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{0}+O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\begin{gathered}
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega):=-\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{0} \\
+\int_{\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}} r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r}\left(\bar{f}+\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}+f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{0}+O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

since $|a|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}},|\lambda|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}, 2+d / 2-n / 4>2+d-n / 2$ and $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$ with $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$ implies that $2 \frac{n+2}{n-2}-s n>s(2+d-n / 2)$. Moreover, by (1.23), (2.44), (3.18) and the fact that $\bar{f}=O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$, we obtain

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)=O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right) \tag{4.12}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)=O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right) \tag{4.13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 4.2.2. There is a constant $\varepsilon_{1}>0$ such that if $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{1}\right), a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ with $|a|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}}$ and $\omega \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$ belongs to the space spanned by the coordinate functions and has norm bounded by $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$, then the system (4.11) has a solution $(b, \lambda) \in \mathbb{R}^{2}$, with $|b| \leq 1 / 2$ and $|\lambda|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-2+\frac{3 n}{2}}$.

Proof. First, the hypothesis and Lemma 4.2.1 imply that the system (4.11) is well defined.

The second equation of (4.11) implies

$$
\lambda=\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)}+\frac{r_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}{n-2} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)
$$

From this and the first equation in (4.11) we get

$$
b=\frac{r_{\varepsilon}}{n-2} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)+\mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega) .
$$

Now, define a continuous map $\mathcal{G}_{\varepsilon, a, \omega}: \mathcal{D}_{0, \varepsilon} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{2}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
\mathcal{G}_{\varepsilon, a, \omega}(b, \lambda):= & \left(\frac{r_{\varepsilon}}{n-2} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)+\mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega),\right. \\
& \left.\frac{\varepsilon^{2}}{4(1+b)}+\frac{r_{\varepsilon}^{n-1}}{n-2} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{0, \varepsilon}(a, b, \lambda, \omega)\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{D}_{0, \varepsilon}:=\left\{(b, \lambda) \in \mathbb{R}^{2} ;|b| \leq 1 / 2\right.$ and $\left.|\lambda| \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{d}{2}-1+\frac{3 n}{4}}\right\}$.
Since $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$ with $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}$, it follows that $2>s(d / 2-1+3 n / 4)$. Then, using (4.12) and (4.13) we can show that

$$
\mathcal{G}_{\varepsilon, a, \omega}\left(\mathcal{D}_{0, \varepsilon}\right) \subset \mathcal{D}_{0, \varepsilon}
$$

for small enough $\varepsilon>0$. By the Brouwer's fixed point theorem it follows that there exists a fixed point of the map $\mathcal{G}_{\varepsilon, a, \omega}$. Obviously, this fixed point is a solution of the system (4.11).

With further work, one can also show that the mapping is a contraction, and hence that the fixed point is unique and depends continuously on the parameter $\varepsilon, a$ and $\omega$.

From now on we will work with the fixed point given by Lemma 4.2.2 and we will write simply as $(b, \lambda)$.

Finally, we project the system (4.1) over the space of functions spanned by the coordinate functions. It will be convenient to decompose $\omega$ in

$$
\begin{equation*}
\omega=\sum_{i=1}^{n} \omega_{i} e_{i}, \tag{4.14}
\end{equation*}
$$

where

$$
\omega_{i}=\int_{\mathbb{S}^{n-1}} \omega\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{i} .
$$

Hence,

$$
\left|\omega_{i}\right| \leq c_{n} \sup _{\substack{S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}}}|\omega| .
$$

From this and Remark 1.7.4 we get the system

$$
\left\{\begin{align*}
F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right) r_{\varepsilon} a_{i}-\omega_{i} & =\mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)  \tag{4.15}\\
G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right) r_{\varepsilon} a_{i}-(1-n) \omega_{i} & =r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega),
\end{align*}\right.
$$

$i=1, \ldots, n$, where

$$
\begin{gathered}
F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right):=(n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right), \\
G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right):=(n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+n r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right)+r_{\varepsilon}^{2} \partial_{r}^{2} u_{\varepsilon, R}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \theta\right), \\
\mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega):=-c_{n, i} \int_{S^{n-1}}\left(U_{\varepsilon, R, a, \phi_{,}} \vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}-\bar{f}-\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right. \\
\left.-f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \cdot\right) e_{i}+O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right)
\end{gathered}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega):= & -c_{n, i} \int_{S^{n-1}} r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r}\left(U_{\varepsilon, R, R, a, \phi_{\varepsilon}, a, b, \lambda, \omega}-\bar{f}-\bar{f} u_{\omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right. \\
& \left.-f V_{\lambda, \omega+\vartheta_{\varepsilon, a, b, \lambda, \omega}}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right) e_{i}+O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

where the constant $c_{n, i}>0$ depends only on $n$ and $i$.
In the same way that we found (4.12) and (4.13), we get

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)=O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right) \tag{4.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

and

$$
\begin{equation*}
r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)=O\left(r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}}\right) . \tag{4.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma 4.2.3. There is a constant $\varepsilon_{2}>0$ such that if $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{2}\right)$ then the system (4.15) has a solution $(a, \omega) \in \mathbb{R}^{n} \times C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$ with $|a|^{2} \leq r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}}$ and $\omega$ given by (4.14) of norm bounded by $r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}$.

Proof. From Lemma 4.2.1 and 4.2.2 we conclude that the system (4.15) is well defined.

Multiplying the first equation in (4.15) by $n-1$ and adding the second equation we obtain

$$
\left(G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\right) r_{\varepsilon} a_{i}=(n-1) \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega) .
$$

Since $s<4(d-2+3 n / 2)^{-1}<2(n-2)^{-1}$ and $2-s(n-2)<2 \frac{n+2}{n-2}-s n$, then by Corollary 1.4 .5 and recalling that $R^{\frac{2-n}{2}}=2(1+b) \varepsilon^{-1}$ and $r_{\varepsilon}=\varepsilon^{s}$, we have

$$
\begin{aligned}
F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right) & =(n-2)(1+b)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2-s(n-2)}\right)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2 \frac{n+2}{n-2}-s n}\right) \\
& =(n-2)(1+b)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2-s(n-2)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

and

$$
\begin{aligned}
G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right) & =n(n-2) u_{\varepsilon, R}+(2 n-1) r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} u_{\varepsilon, R}+r_{\varepsilon}^{2} \partial_{r}^{2} u_{\varepsilon, R} \\
& =n(n-2)(1+b)+O\left(\varepsilon^{2-s(n-2)}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

with $2-s(n-2)>0$. Thus,

$$
a_{i}=\left(G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\right)^{-1} r_{\varepsilon}^{-1}\left((n-1) \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)+r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)\right)
$$

Putting this in the first equation of (4.15), we get

$$
\omega_{i}=\left(G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\right)^{-1} F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)+(n-1) \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}\right)-\mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}
$$

Now, define a continuous map $\mathcal{K}_{i, \varepsilon}: \mathcal{D}_{i, \varepsilon} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{2}$ by

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathcal{K}_{i, \varepsilon}\left(a_{i}, \omega_{i}\right):=\left(\left(G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\right)^{-1} r_{\varepsilon}^{-1}\left(r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)+(n-1) \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}\right)\right. \\
&\left.\left(G\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)+(n-1) F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\right)^{-1} F\left(r_{\varepsilon}\right)\left(r_{\varepsilon} \partial_{r} \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}(a, \omega)+(n-1) \mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}\right)-\mathcal{H}_{i, \varepsilon}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

where $\mathcal{D}_{i, \varepsilon}:=\left\{\left(a_{i}, \omega_{i}\right) \in \mathbb{R}^{2} ;\left|a_{i}\right|^{2} \leq n^{-1} r_{\varepsilon}^{d-\frac{n}{2}}\right.$ and $\left.\left|\omega_{i}\right| \leq n^{-1} k_{i, n}^{-1} r_{\varepsilon}^{2+d-\frac{n}{2}-\delta_{1}}\right\}$ and $k_{i, n}=\left\|e_{i}\right\|_{(2, \alpha), 1}$.

From (4.16) and (4.17) we can show that

$$
\mathcal{K}_{i, \varepsilon}\left(\mathcal{D}_{i, \varepsilon}\right) \subset \mathcal{D}_{i, \varepsilon}
$$

for small enough $\varepsilon>0$. Again, by the Brouwer's fixed point theorem there exists a fixed point of the $\operatorname{map} \mathcal{K}_{i, \varepsilon}$ and this fixed point is a solution of the system (4.15).

Now we are ready to prove the main theorem of this thesis.
Proof of Theorem 4.1.1. We keep the notation of the last chapter. Using Theorem 2.3.3 we find a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in $\overline{B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)} \subset M$, for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, given by

$$
\hat{g}=\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}(R, a, \phi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g
$$

with the parameters $R \in \mathbb{R}^{+}, a \in \mathbb{R}^{n}$ and $\phi \in \pi^{\prime \prime}\left(C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)\right)$ satisfying the conditions I1-I5 in Section 4.2.

From Theorem 3.3.2 we obtain a family of constant scalar curvature metrics in $M \backslash B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$, for small enough $\varepsilon>0$, given by

$$
\tilde{g}=\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}(\lambda, \varphi)^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g,
$$

with the parameters $\lambda \in \mathbb{R}$ and $\varphi \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(S_{r_{\varepsilon}}^{n-1}\right)$ satisfying the conditions E1-E4 in Section 4.2. As before, the metric $g$ is conformal to the metric $g_{0}$.

From Lemmas 4.2.1, 4.2.2 and 4.2.3 we conclude that there is $\varepsilon_{0}>0$ such that for all $\varepsilon \in\left(0, \varepsilon_{0}\right)$ there are parameters $R_{\varepsilon}, a_{\varepsilon}, \phi_{\varepsilon}, \lambda_{\varepsilon}$ and $\varphi_{\varepsilon}$ for which the functions $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}\left(R_{\varepsilon}, a_{\varepsilon}, \phi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ and $\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}\left(\lambda_{\varepsilon}, \varphi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ coincide up to order one in $\partial B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$. Hence using elliptic regularity we show that the function $\mathcal{W}_{\varepsilon}$ defined by $\mathcal{W}_{\varepsilon}:=\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}\left(R_{\varepsilon}, a_{\varepsilon}, \phi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ in $B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p) \backslash\{p\}$ and $\mathcal{W}_{\varepsilon}:=\mathcal{B}_{r_{\varepsilon}}\left(\lambda_{\varepsilon}, \varphi_{\varepsilon}\right)$ in $M \backslash B_{r_{\varepsilon}}(p)$ is a positive smooth function in $M \backslash\{p\}$. Moreover, $\mathcal{W}_{\varepsilon}$ tends to infinity on approach to $p$.

Therefore, the metric $g_{\varepsilon}:=\mathcal{W}_{\varepsilon}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g$ is a complete smooth metric defined in $M \backslash\{p\}$ and by Theorem 2.3.3 and 3.3.2 it satisfies i), ii) and iii).

### 4.3 Multiple point gluing

In this final section we discuss the minor changes that need to be made in order to deal with more than one singular point. Let $X=\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ so that at each point we have $\nabla^{l} W_{g_{0}}\left(p_{i}\right)=0$, for $l=0, \ldots, d-2$.

As in the previous case, there are three steps. In Chapter 2 we do not need to make any changes, since the analysis is done at each point $p_{i}$. Here, we find a family of metrics defined in $B_{r_{\varepsilon_{i}}}(p) \backslash\{p\}$, with $\varepsilon_{i}=t_{i} \varepsilon, \varepsilon>0$, $t_{i} \in\left(\delta, \delta^{-1}\right)$ and $\delta>0$ fixed, $i=1, \ldots, k$.

In order to get a family of metrics as in Chapter 3 we need to make some changes. Let $\Psi_{i}: B_{2 r_{0}}(0) \rightarrow M$ be a normal coordinate system with respect to $g_{i}=\mathcal{F}_{i}^{\frac{4}{n-2}} g_{0}$ on $M$ centered at $p_{i}$. Here, $\mathcal{F}_{i}$ is such that as in Chapter 3. Therefore, each metric $g_{i}$ gives us conformal normal coordinates centered at $p_{i}$. Recall that $\mathcal{F}_{i}=1+O\left(|x|^{2}\right)$ in the coordinate system $\Psi_{i}$. Denote by $G_{p_{i}}$ the Green's function for $L_{g_{0}}^{1}$ with pole at $p_{i}$ and assume that $\lim _{x \rightarrow 0}|x|^{n-2} G_{p_{i}}(x)=1$ in the coordinate system $\Psi_{i}$. Let $G_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}} \in C^{\infty}\left(M \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}\right)$ be such that

$$
G_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}}=\sum_{i=1}^{k} \lambda_{i} G_{p_{i}}
$$

where $\lambda_{i} \in \mathbb{R}$.
Let $r=\left(r_{\varepsilon_{1}}, \ldots, r_{\varepsilon_{k}}\right)$. Denote by $M_{r}$ the complement in $M$ of the union of $\Psi_{i}\left(B_{r_{\varepsilon_{i}}}(0)\right)$ and define the space $C_{v}^{l, \alpha}\left(M \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}\right)$ as in Definition 1.5.5, with the following norm

$$
\|v\|_{C_{v}^{l, \alpha}(M \backslash\{p\rangle)}:=\|v\|_{C^{l, \alpha}\left(M_{\left.\frac{1}{2} r_{0}\right)}\right.}+\sum_{i=1}^{k}\left\|v \circ \Psi_{i}\right\|_{(l, \alpha), v, r_{0}} .
$$

The space $C_{v}^{l, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ is defined similarly.
It is possible to show an analogue of Proposition 3.2.3 in this context, with $w \in \mathbb{R}$ constant on any component of $\partial M_{r}$.

Let $\varphi=\left(\varphi_{1}, \ldots, \varphi_{k}\right)$, with $\varphi_{i} \in C^{2, \alpha}\left(\mathbb{S}_{r}^{n-1}\right) L^{2}$-orthogonal to the constant functions. Let $u_{\varphi} \in C_{v}^{2, \alpha}\left(M_{r}\right)$ be such that $u_{\varphi} \circ \Psi_{i}=\eta Q_{r_{\varepsilon_{i}}}\left(\varphi_{i}\right)$, where $\eta$ is a smooth, radial function equal to 1 in $B_{r_{0}}(0)$, vanishing in $\mathbb{R}^{n} \backslash B_{2 r_{0}}(0)$, and satisfying $\left|\partial_{r} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-1}$ and $\left|\partial_{r}^{2} \eta(x)\right| \leq c|x|^{-2}$ for all $x \in B_{2 r_{0}}(0)$.

Finally, in the same way that we showed the existence of solutions to the equation (3.1), we solve the equation

$$
H_{g_{0}}\left(1+G_{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}}+u_{\varphi}+u\right)=0 .
$$

The result reads as follows:
Theorem 4.3.1. Let $\left(M^{n}, g_{0}\right)$ be an $n$-dimensional compact Riemannian manifold of scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, nondegenerate about 1. Let $\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ a set of points in $M$ so that $\nabla_{g_{0}}^{j} W_{g_{0}}\left(p_{i}\right)=0$ for $j=0, \ldots,\left[\frac{n-6}{2}\right]$ and $i=1, \ldots, k$, where $W_{g_{0}}$ is the Weyl tensor of the metric $g_{0}$. There exists a complete metric $g$ on $M \backslash\left\{p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}\right\}$ conformal to $g_{0}$, with constant scalar curvature $n(n-1)$, obtained by attaching Delaunay-type ends to the points $p_{1}, \ldots, p_{k}$.

## Bibliography

[1] P. Aviles and R. McOwen, Conformal deformations of complete manifolds with negative curvature, J. Diff. Geom. 21 (1985), 269-281.
[2] P. Aviles and R. McOwen, Complete conformal metrics with negative scalar curvature in compact Riemannian Manifolds, J. Duke Math. 56 (1988), 395-398.
[3] P. Aviles and R. McOwen, Conformal deformation to constant negative scalar curvature on non-compact Riemannian Manifolds, J. Diff. Geom. 27 (1988), 225-239.
[4] T. Aubin, Équations différentielles non linéaires et probléme de Yamabe concernant la courbure scalaire., J. Math. Pures Appl. 55 (1976), 269-296.
[5] A. Byde, Gluing Theorems for Constant Scalar Curvature Manifolds, Indiana Univ. Math. J. 52 (2003), 1147-1199.
[6] S. Brendle, Blow-up phenomena for the Yamabe equation, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 21(4) (2008), 951-979.
[7] S. Brendle, Convergence of the Yamabe flow in dimension 6 and higher, Invent. Math. 170(3) (2007), 541-576.
[8] S. Brendle and F. C. Marques, Blow-up phenomena for the Yamabe equation II, J. Diff. Geom. 81 (2009), 225-250.
[9] L. Caffarelli, B. Gidas and J. Spruck, Asymptotic symmetry and local behavior of semilinear elliptic equation with critical Sobolev growth, Comm. Pure Appl. Math. 42 (1989), 271-297.
[10] P. T. Chruściel, F. Pacard and D. Pollack, Singular Yamabe metrics and initial data with exactly Kottler-Schwarzschild-de Sitter ends II. Generic metrics, Math. Res. Lett. 16 No. 1 (2009), 157-164.
[11] P. T. Chruściel, and D. Pollack, Singular Yamabe metrics and initial data with exactly Kottler-Schwarzschild-de Sitter ends, Ann. H. Poincaré 9 (2008) 4, 639-654.
[12] D. Finn, On the negative case of the singular Yamabe problem, J. Geom. Anal. 9, No. 1 (1995), 73-92.
[13] D. Finn and R. McOwen, Singularities and asymptotics for the equation $\Delta_{g} u-u^{q}=S u$, Indiana Univ. Math. J. 42, No. 4 (1993), 1487-1523.
[14] M. Jleli, Constant mean curvature hypersurfaces, PhD Thesis, University of Paris 12 (2004).
[15] M. Jleli and F. Pacard, An end-to-end construction for compact constant mean curvature surfaces, Pacific J. Math. 221 (2005), no. 1, 81-108.
[16] S. Kaabachi and F. Pacard, Riemann Minimal Surfaces in higher dimensions, J. Inst. Math. Jussieu, 6 (4) (2007), 613-637.
[17] N. Kapouleas, Complete constant mean curvature surfaces in Euclidean three-space, Ann. of Math. (2) 131 (1990), 239-330.
[18] M. A. Khuri, F. C. Marques and R. Schoen, A Compactness Theorem for the Yamabe Problem, J. Diff. Geom. 81 (2009), 143-196.
[19] N. A. Korevaar, R. Mazzeo, F. Pacard and R. Schoen, Refined asymptotics for constant scalar curvature metrics with isolated singularities, Invent. Math. 135 (1999), 233-272.
[20] J. Lee and T. Parker, The Yamabe Problem, Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. 17 (1987), 37-91.
[21] Y. Y. Li and L. Zhang, Compactness of solutions to the Yamabe problem II, Calc. Var. PDE 24 (2005), 185-237.
[22] Y. Y. Li and L. Zhang, Compactness of solutions to the Yamabe problem III, J. Funct. Anal. 245(2) (2007), 438-474.
[23] C. Loewner and L. Nirenberg, Partial differential equations invariant under conformal or projective transformations, Contributions to Analysis, Academic Press, New York (1974), 245-272.
[24] F. C. Marques, A-priori estimates for the Yamabe problem in the non-locally conformally flat case, J. Differ. Geom. 71, (2005), 315-346.
[25] F. C. Marques, Blow-up examples for the Yamabe problem, Calc. Var. PDE 36, No. 3 (2009), 377-397.
[26] F. C. Marques, Isolated Singularities of Solutions to the Yamabe equation, Calc. Var. PDE 32, No. 3 (2008), 349-371.
[27] R. Mazzeo, Regularity for the singular Yamabe equation, J. Indiana Univ. Math 40 (1991), 1277-1299.
[28] R. Mazzeo and F. Pacard, A Construction of Singular Solutions for a Semilinear Elliptic Equation Using Asymptotic Analysis, J. Diff. Geom. 44 (1996), 331-370.
[29] R. Mazzeo and F. Pacard, Constant Mean Curvature Surfaces with Delaunay Ends, Comm. Anal. Geom. 9, No. 1 (2001), 169-237.
[30] R. Mazzeo and F. Pacard, Constant Scalar Curvature Metrics with Isolated Singularities, Duke Math. J. 99, No. 3 (1999), 353-418.
[31] R. Mazzeo, F. Pacard and D. Pollack, The Conformal Theory of Alexandrov Embedded Constant Mean Curvature Surfaces in $\mathbb{R}^{3}$, Clay Math. Proc. Vol. 2 (2005), 525-559.
[32] R. Mazzeo, F. Pacard and D. Pollack, Connected sum of constant mean curvature surfaces in Euclidean 3 space, J. reine angew. Math., 536 (2001), 115-165.
[33] R. Mazzeo, D. Pollack and K. Uhlenbeck, Moduli Spaces of singular Yamabe metrics, J. Amer. Math. Soc. 9, No. 2 (1996), 303-344.
[34] R. Mazzeo, D. Pollack and K. Uhlenbeck, Connected sum constructions for constant scalar curvature metrics, Topol. Methods Nonlinear Anal. 6 (1995), 207-233.
[35] R. Mazzeo and N. Smale, Conformally flat metrics of constant positive scalar curvature on subdomains of the sphere, J. Diff. Geom. 34 (1991), 581-621.
[36] F. Pacard and T. Rivière, Linear and Nolinear Aspects of Vortices: the Ginzburg-Landau Model, Progress in Nonlinear Differential Equations, 39 (2000), Birkhäuser.
[37] D. Pollack, Compactness Results for Complete Metrics of Constant Positive Scalar Curvature on Subdomains of $\mathbb{S}^{n}$, Indiana Univ. Math. J. 42(1993), 1441-1456.
[38] R. Schoen, Conformal deformation of a Riemannian metric to constant scalar curvature, J. Diff. Geom., 20 (1984), 479-495.
[39] R. Schoen, A report on some recent progress on nonlinear problems in geometry. In: Surveys in Differential Geometry, pp. 201-241. Lehigh University, Bethlehem (1991).
[40] R. Schoen, The Existence of Weak Solutions with Prescribed Singular Behavior for a Conformally Invariant Scalar Equation, Comm. Pure and Appl. Math., 41 (1988), 317-392.
[41] R. Schoen and S.-T. Yau, Conformally flat manifolds, Kleinian groups and scalar curvature. Invent. Math. 92 (1988), 47-71.
[42] R. Schoen and S.-T. Yau, Lectures on Differential Geometry. Conference Proceedings and Lecture Notes in Geometry and Topology, International Press Inc., (1994).
[43] N. Trudinger, Remarks concerning the conformal deformation of a Riemannian structure on compact manifolds, Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (3) 22 (1968), 265-274.
[44] H. Yamabe, On a deformation of Riemannian structures on compact manifolds. Osaka Math. J. 12 (1960), 21-37.

